## CITATION REPORT List of articles citing

## Limit on stably trapped particle fluxes

DOI: 10.1029/jz071i001p00001 Journal of Geophysical Research, 1966, 71, 1-28.

Source: https://exaly.com/paper-pdf/8972532/citation-report.pdf

Version: 2024-04-10

This report has been generated based on the citations recorded by exaly.com for the above article. For the latest version of this publication list, visit the link given above.

The third column is the impact factor (IF) of the journal, and the fourth column is the number of citations of the article.

#	Paper	IF	Citations
2349	The role of electrostatic plasma oscillations in electron scattering in the Earth's outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1966</b> , 71, 2715-2727		12
2348	Temporal variations of electron intensities at low altitudes in the outer radiation zone as observed with satellite Injun 3. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1966</b> , 71, 5643-5663		63
2347	Micropulsations and the outer radiation zone. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1966</b> , 71, 2185-2199		130
2346	U.S.A. National Committee Report, Fifteenth URSI General Assembly, Munich, September 1966: Commission 4,Magnetospheric Radio; Progress in Magnetospheric Radio. <b>1966</b> , 1, 1363-1370		
2345	Amplification of electromagnetic disturbances in the non-uniform ionosphere. <b>1966</b> , 14, 1077-1083		
2344	ROCKET OBSERVATIONS OF ELECTRON PITCH-ANGLE DISTRIBUTIONS DURING AURORAL SUBSTORMS. <b>1967</b> , 45, 1755-1769		14
2343	Resonantly unstable off-angle hydromagnetic waves. <b>1967</b> , 1, 81-104		37
2342	Cyclotron-resonance amplification of VLF and ULF whistlers. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 39		145
2341	Evening micropulsation events with a rising midfrequency characteristic. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 399		36
2340	Quasi-trapped VLF propagation in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 857-870		112
2339	Unstable growth of unducted whistlers propagating at an angle to the geomagnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 871-878		87
2338	A plasma instability associated with thermal anisotropies in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 993-1005		63
2337	Theoretical simulation of micropulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 2843-2856		30
2336	Vela 3 magnetograms at 18 RE structure and pulsations in the magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 3855-3876		23
2335	Space and time variations in outer-belt electron spectra. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 459	0-4594	10
2334	A theory of discrete VLF emissions from the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 4773-4790		381
2333	Bulk motion of the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1967</b> , 72, 5193-5211		305

,
Ο
)
6
-
;
-
•
1
9
}
8

2314	Thermal anisotropies and electromagnetic instabilities in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1968</b> , 73, 6149-6165	111
2313	Plasma-wave instabilities in the ionosphere over the aurora. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1968</b> , 73, 6631-6648	58
2312	Bounce resonant scattering of particles trapped in the Earth's magnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1968</b> , 73, 7361-7376	68
2311	A new interpretation of VLF chorus. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1968, 73, 7447-7456	25
2310	A mechanism for VLF emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1968</b> , 73, 7457-7471	34
2309	Occurrences of Pc 1 pulsations in the course of magnetospheric substorms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1968</b> , 73, 7491-7501	13
2308	Some quantitative aspects of electron precipitation in and near the auroral zone. <b>1968</b> , 6, 289	84
2307	Variations of auroral emissions with time, magnetic activity and the solar cycle. <b>1968</b> , 30, 1921-1942	67
2306	Auroral motions observed with riometers: latitudinal movements and a median global pattern. <b>1968</b> , 30, 1461-1470	26
2305	Pitch angle diffusion of low energy protons due to gyroresonant interaction with hydromagnetic waves. <b>1968</b> , 30, 1313-1330	101
2304	. <b>1968</b> , 15, 562-565	5
2303	Diffusion Processes Influenced by Conjugate-Point Wave Phenomena. <b>1968</b> , 3, 740-744	100
2302	On gyroresonance. <b>1968</b> , 2, 59-64	9
2301	Calculated dose rates in Jupiter's Van Allen belts. <b>1969</b> , 7, 2305-2311	4
2300	Characteristics of the solar wind near the orbit of Jupiter. <b>1969</b> , 17, 595-608	18
2299	Bounce resonant interaction between pulsations and trapped particles. <b>1969</b> , 17, 349-361	232
2298	Satellite evidence for the generation of VLF emissions at medium latitude by the transverse resonance instability. <b>1969</b> , 17, 363-374	26
2297	Growth of a packet of finite amplitude very-low-frequency waves, with special reference to the magnetosphere. <b>1969</b> , 17, 13-30	15

2296	Cyclotron amplification of geomagnetic micropulsations Pc1 in the magnetosphere. <b>1969</b> , 17, 2009-2016	10
2295	Pc 1 micropulsation activity and magnetospheric amplification of 0.2- to 5.0-Hz hydromagnetic waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 205-224	69
2294	OGO 3 observations of ELF noise in the magnetosphere: 1. Spatial extent and frequency of occurrence. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 755-777	200
2293	VLF emissions during magnetic storms and their association with 40-keV electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 1144-1157	7
2292	Morphology of outer radiation zone electron (E > 35 keV) acceleration mechanisms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 1749-1758	20
2291	Convection electric fields and the diffusion of trapped magnetospheric radiation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 2169-2181	70
2290	Banded chorus new type of VLF radiation observed in the magnetosphere by OGO 1 and OGO 3. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 3002-3010	242
2289	Magnetic emissions in the magnetosheath at frequencies near 100 Hz. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 3027-3036	70
2288	Transverse wave propagation and instabilities within the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 3993-4002	3
2287	Simultaneous observations of 5- to 15-second period modulated energetic electron fluxes at the synchronous altitude and the auroral zone. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 4003-4017	34
2286	Relationship between the flux magnitude and pitch-angle distribution for post-substorm auroral electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 4018-4024	6
2285	Initial observations of VLF electric and magnetic fields with the Injun 5 satellite. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 4631-4648	78
2284	Intensity correlations and substorm electron drift effects in the outer radiation belt measured with the OGO 3 and ATS 1 satellites. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 5005-5018	91
2283	Particle substorms observed at the geostationary orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 5019-5028	141
2282	VLF measurements of the Poynting Flux along the geomagnetic field with the Injun 5 satellite. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1969</b> , 74, 5675-5687	79
2281	Whistler-mode emissions on the OGO 1 satellite. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1969</b> , 74, 6371-6385	138
2280	Auroras and polar substorms: Observations and theory. <b>1969</b> , 7, 129	30
2279	Main mechanisms in the formation of the Earth's radiation belts. <b>1969</b> , 7, 219	89

2278	Particle fluxes in the outer geomagnetic field. <b>1969</b> , 7, 257	32
2277	Low-frequency waves in the magnetosphere. <b>1969</b> , 7, 281	92
2276	Pitch-angle diffusion of electrons in the magnetosphere. <b>1969</b> , 7, 305	112
2275	Consequences of a magnetospheric plasma. <b>1969</b> , 7, 379	353
2274	Particles and fields: Significant achievements, 2. <b>1969</b> , 7, 799	3
2273	Commission 4: Progress in Magnetospheric Radio. <b>1969</b> , 4, 623-634	
2272	OGO Search Coil Magnetometer Experiments. <b>1969</b> , 7, 61-74	45
2271	Design of a Long-Life Reliable Nuclear Experiment for Space Flight. <b>1969</b> , 7, 74-77	2
2270	The magnetospheric reflection of whistlers. <b>1970</b> , 18, 1753-1767	38
2269	Fokker-planck equation for pitch angle diffusion in spherical coordinates. <b>1970</b> , 18, 123-124	4
2268	Redistribution of trapped 55-Mev protons by Starfish Nuclear Explosion. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 57-68	1
2267	Stability analysis of whistler amplification. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 85-96	27
2266	OGO 3 observations of ELF noise in the magnetosphere: 2. The nature of the equatorial noise. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 755-768	224
2265	Electron precipitation pulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 1279-1289	227
2264	Low-frequency drift instabilities of the ring current belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 3789-3801	51
2263	The acceleration and precipitation of Van Allen outer zone energetic electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 3802-3816	54
2262	Turbulent loss of ring current protons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 4699-4709	440
2261	Auroral arcs: Result of the interaction of a dynamic magnetosphere with the ionosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 4746-4755	205

2260	Artificial enhancement of energetic particle precipitation through cold plasma injection: A technique for seeding substorms?. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 4890-4892	62
2259	New plasma instabilities in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 5297-5309	70
2258	Dependence of ELF emissions on the location of the plasmapause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 5559-5564	15
2257	The AlfvE velocity in the magnetosphere and its relationship to ELF emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 5582-5586	26
2256	VLF electric field observations in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 6136-6152	283
2255	Very-Low-Frequency and Particle Rocket Experiment at Kerguelen Islands: 2. Particle measurements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 6169-6181	19
2254	Turbulence structure of high-[perpendicular fast shocks. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1970</b> , 75, 7007-7017	7
2253	Natural Nuclear Radiation Environments for the Grand Tour Missions. <b>1971</b> , 18, 443-453	2
2252	Irregularities in proton density deduced from cyclotron damping of proton whistlers. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 92-99	9
2251	Pitch-angle distributions of protons and helium ions in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 268-271	11
2250	Influence of magnetospheric convection and polar wind on loss of electrons from the outer radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 900-908	95
2249	Energetic particle measurements in a pulsating aurora. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 978-986	38
2248	Diffusion of particles in the presence of simultaneous VLF and ULF electromagnetic waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 1079-1082	13
2247	Poynting flux studies of hiss with the Injun 5 satellite. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 1713-1728	29
2246	Radial diffusion observations in the Earth's outer radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 2298-2305	3
2245	Fast time resolved spectral analysis of VLF banded emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 2366-2381	51
2244	Satellite observations of band-limited micropulsations during a magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 3010-3021	28
2243	Correlated observations of electrons and magnetic fields at the Earth's bow shock. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 4366-4380	22

2242 Unified theory of SAR arc formation at the plasmapause. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **1971**, 76, 4428-4445 286

2241	Relativistic electron precipitation during magnetic storm main phase. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 4446-4453	340
2240	Harnessing the energy in the radiation belts. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1971, 76, 4698-4701	25
2239	Observations of precipitating protons in the energy range 2.5 kevEQ00 kev. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 5220-5234	32
2238	Correlation between electron and proton fluxes in postbreakup aurora. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 5259-5267	23
2237	Artificial Aurora Experiment: Experiment and principal results. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 6067-6081	83
2236	Equatorial proton and electron angular distributions in the loss cone and at large angles. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 6790-6805	22
2235	Energy and momentum exchange in transverse plasma waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 7527-7541	21
2234	Outer-zone electron precipitation. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1971, 76, 7609-7617	13
2233	Coordinated auroral-electron observations from a synchronous and a polar satellite. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 7669-7682	24
2232	Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instabilities in multicomponent magnetospheric plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 7791-7796	108
2231	Electron precipitation associated with discrete very-low-frequency emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1971</b> , 76, 8445-8452	175
2230	Radial diffusion of trapped particles and some of its consequences. <b>1971</b> , 9, 11	37
2229	Propagation of cosmic rays in the solar wind. <b>1971</b> , 9, 27	413
2228	The patterns and sources of high-latitude particle precipitation. <b>1971</b> , 9, 659	40
2227	Plasma instabilities in the magnetosphere. <b>1971</b> , 9, 703	48
2226	Self-consistent solution of the quasi-linear theory: Application to the spectral shape and intensity of VLF waves in the magnetosphere. <b>1971</b> , 33, 1457-1471	38
2225	Pitch-angle diffusion of electrons in a glow aurora. <b>1971</b> , 33, 847-858	7

2224 Unification of periodic fluctuations in high latitude geophysical phenomena. **1971**, 10, 430-434

2223 Charged Particles Trapped In The Earth's Magnetic Field. <b>1971</b> , 137-218	4
2222 Enhancement of relaxation processes by collective effects. <b>1971</b> , 13, 468-477	
2221 The radial diffusion of trapped particles induced by fluctuating magnetospheric fields. <b>1971</b> , 12, 446-485	29
2220 Linear and nonlinear cyclotron instability and VLF emissions in the magnetosphere. <b>1971</b> , 19, 567-608	30
2219 A theory of VLF emissions. <b>1971</b> , 19, 1141-1167	64
Interplanetary magnetic field irregularities and the solar proton diffusion mean free path during the February 25, 1969 event. <b>1971</b> , 19, 95-106	22
Wave packet propagation in an amplifying medium and its application to the dispersion characteristics and to the generation mechanisms of Pc 1 events. <b>1971</b> , 19, 165-194	81
Plasma densities in the Jovian magnetosphere: Plasma slingshot or Maxwell demon?. <b>1971</b> , 14, 360-373	80
2215 Electron pitch-angle diffusion driven by oblique whistler-mode turbulence. <b>1971</b> , 6, 589-606	109
Magnetospheres of Jupiter and Saturn. <b>1971</b> , 9, 2422-2427	3
2213 Some algebraic solutions of the cyclotron-resonance interaction. <b>1972</b> , 14, 11-26	3
Evidence for Strong Pitch-Angle Diffusion within the Polar Cusps. <b>1972</b> , 239, 143-146	
Summary of discussions at symposium on magnetosphere-ionosphere interactions: A review. <b>1972</b> , 34, 955-962	1
Auroral-zone electron precipitation events observed before and at the onset of negative magnetic bays. <b>1972</b> , 34, 315-337	33
Theory on the precipitation of magnetospheric electrons at the time of a sudden commencement.  Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1972</b> , 77, 101-111	31
2208 Phenomenological study of LHR hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 1146-1156	10
2207 High-energy electron spikes at high latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 3384-3396	46

2206	Fermi acceleration of auroral particles. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 3397-3410	47
2205	Pitch-angle diffusion of radiation belt electrons within the plasmasphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 3455-3474	616
2204	Diurnal variation of the correlation of Pc 3 and Pc 4 micropulsation characteristics with magnetic activity. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 5590-5596	3
2203	Observations suggesting weak pitch angle diffusion of protons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 6708-6715	16
2202	Relation of Pc 1 micropulsations to the ring current and geomagnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1972</b> , 77, 6746-6760	26
2201	Precipitation of auroral and ring current particles by artificial plasma injection. <b>1972</b> , 10, 993	47
2200	VLF Emissions in the Magnetosphere. <b>1972</b> , 7, 811-830	36
2199	VLF Emissions: Summary Report. <b>1972</b> , 7, 831-832	
2198	Weak Turbulence Theory of Electromagnetic WaveBarticle Interactions. 1972, 222-242	
2197	On the physical mechanism of the magnetospheric substorm development. <b>1972</b> , 20, 1245-1257	8
2196	Limits to energetic proton fluxes trapped in Jupiter's magnetosphere. <b>1972</b> , 20, 1345-1347	3
2195	Magnetospheric field fluctuations and the penetration of solar protons to low geomagnetic latitude. <b>1972</b> , 20, 1979-1982	3
2194	Amplification of whistler waves in the magnetosphere. <b>1972</b> , 20, 639-662	39
2193	Fluctuating magnetic fields in the magnetosphere. <b>1972</b> , 12, 810-856	50
2192	Pitch angle scattering into loss cone by cyclotron resonance. <b>1972</b> , 76, 195-206	
2191	Behavior of outer radiation zone and a new model of magnetospheric substorm. <b>1972</b> , 20, 1391-1408	31
2190	Mid-latitude VLF emissions and the mechanism of dayside auroral particle precipitation. <b>1972</b> , 20, 803-807	9
2189	VLF goniometer observations at halley bay, Antarcticall. Magnetospheric structure deduced from whistler observations. <b>1973</b> , 21, 913-914	32

2188	Radiation production and energy deposition by ring current protons precipitated into the mid-latitude upper atmosphere. <b>1973</b> , 21, 1681-1690	14
2187	Magnetospheres of the planets. <b>1973</b> , 14, 511-533	50
2186	Wave propagation in the magnetosphere of Jupiter. <b>1973</b> , 20, 417-429	3
2185	Enhanced energetic electron intensities at 100 km altitude and a whistler propagating through the plasmasphere. <b>1973</b> , 21, 239-251	81
2184	Pitch-angle distributions in and near the loss cone of (100B50) keV protons. 1973, 21, 1863-1874	2
2183	Jupiter's ionosphere and magnetosphere. <b>1973</b> , 21, 1389-1398	18
2182	Relations between ionospheric electric fields and energetic trapped and precipitating electrons. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 630-639	25
2181	Relationship of southward-drifting auroral arcs to the magnetospheric electric field and substorm activity. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 1100-1106	8
2180	Conjugate asymmetries in sudden commencement absorption and the sudden commencement absorption event of February 28, 1969. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 1563-1571	1
2179	Plasmaspheric hiss. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 1581-1596	376
2179 2178	Plasmaspheric hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 1581-1596  Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2867-2884	376 68
• •	Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> ,	
2178	Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2867-2884  Theory and computer simulation of whistler turbulence and velocity space diffusion in the	68
2178	Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2867-2884  Theory and computer simulation of whistler turbulence and velocity space diffusion in the magnetospheric plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2945-2958  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 5. Energetic electrons, spatial	68
2178 2177 2176	Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2867-2884  Theory and computer simulation of whistler turbulence and velocity space diffusion in the magnetospheric plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2945-2958  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 5. Energetic electrons, spatial boundaries, and wave-particle interactions at Ogo 5. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 3079-3092  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 8. Ogo 5 plasma wave	68 23 43
2178 2177 2176 2175	Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2867-2884  Theory and computer simulation of whistler turbulence and velocity space diffusion in the magnetospheric plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2945-2958  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 5. Energetic electrons, spatial boundaries, and wave-particle interactions at Ogo 5. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 3079-3092  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 8. Ogo 5 plasma wave observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 3119-3130  ULF magnetic fluctuations in the plasma sheet as recorded by the Explorer 34 satellite. <i>Journal of</i>	68 23 43 66
2178 2177 2176 2175 2174	Electron precipitation patterns and substorm morphology. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2867-2884  Theory and computer simulation of whistler turbulence and velocity space diffusion in the magnetospheric plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 2945-2958  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 5. Energetic electrons, spatial boundaries, and wave-particle interactions at Ogo 5. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 3079-3092  Satellite studies of magnetospheric substorms on August 15, 1968: 8. Ogo 5 plasma wave observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 3119-3130  ULF magnetic fluctuations in the plasma sheet as recorded by the Explorer 34 satellite. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 3799-3805  Dynamic variations in intensity and energy spectra of electrons in the inner radiation belt. <i>Journal</i>	68 23 43 66 9

2170	Particle and field observations from Explorer 45 during the December 1971 magnetic storm period. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 4771-4777	29
2169	Magnetospheric implications of the nonlinear whistler instability obtained in a computer experiment. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 4792-4796	6
2168	Periodically structured Pc 1 micropulsations during the recovery phase of intense magnetic storms. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 5524-5536	29
2167	High-latitude proton precipitation and light ion density profiles during the magnetic storm initial phase. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 6569-6578	10
2166	Comments on pitch angle diffusion in the radiation belts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 6793-679	7 42
2165	A computer simulation of cold plasma effects on the whistler instability for geostationary orbit plasma parameters. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 7372-7387	26
2164	Observation of relativistic electron precipitation at $L = 6$ . Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 7539-7547	2 13
2163	Enhancement of artificial electron belts through interactions of electrons with ion cyclotron waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 7569-7571	3
2162	Effect of magnetic field gradient on motion of ions resonating with ion cyclotron waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 8129-8135	27
2161	A self-consistent theory of magnetospheric ELF hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1973</b> , 78, 8150-8166	125
2160	Cyclotron resonance wave amplification in the magnetosphere and energetic particle stability. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1973</b> , 78, 8338-8344	6
2159	Stable auroral red arcs. <b>1973</b> , 11, 935	36
2158	Interpretation of energetic heavy ion fluxes observed during the magnetic storm of 17 December 1971. <b>1973</b> , 8, 1029-1033	8
2157	Active experiments, magnetospheric modification, and a naturally occurring analogue. <b>1973</b> , 8, 1035-1048	20
2156	Magnetic pulsations within the magnetosphere: A review. <b>1973</b> , 35, 1-50	110
2155	A satellite study of the mid-latitude trough in electron density and VLF radio emissions during the magnetic storm of 2507 May 1967. <b>1973</b> , 35, 153-163	14
2154	On the improper neglect of certain terms in random function theory. <b>1973</b> , 14, 1949-1954	8
2153	The complete iso-thermalization by collective electromagnetic interactions of strongly anisotropic magnetized collisionless plasmas. <b>1973</b> , 15, 107-111	15

2152	Nonlinear development and Fourier analysis of the whistler mode instability. <b>1973</b> , 9, 295-310	6
2151	A unified picture of the parallel whistler mode instability. <b>1973</b> , 9, 143-159	24
2150	VLF emissions from the magnetosphere. <b>1973</b> , 26, 32-39	8
2149	Type IPDP Magnetospheric Plasma Wave Events. <b>1973</b> , 246, 93-96	7
2148	A Scattering Hypothesis for Type V Solar Radio Bursts. <b>1974</b> , 2, 261-263	3
2147	Concerning a criterion for the validity of the first order smoothing approximation. <b>1974</b> , 15, 1967-1971	1
2146	Evidence of energy dependent mechanisms for the precipitation of auroral electrons. <b>1974</b> , 22, 1279-1288	3
2145	Resonant scattering of particles and second phase acceleration in the solar corona. <b>1974</b> , 37, 353-365	56
2144	Numerical investigation of non-resonant and resonant scattering of charged particles with a spatially varying magnetic field. <b>1974</b> , 37, 235-249	12
2143	Particle saturation of the outer zone: A nonlinear model. <b>1974</b> , 29, 233-242	22
2142	Propagation of VLF emissions in the magnetosphere and the ionosphere. <b>1974</b> , 22, 1545-1564	8
2141	A synoptic investigation of particle precipitation dynamics for 60 substorms in IQSY (1964¶965) and IASY (1969). <b>1974</b> , 22, 255-307	86
2140	Dynamics of auroral absorption in the midnight sector he movement of absorption peaks in relation to the substorm onset. <b>1974</b> , 22, 1427-1441	17
2139	Electron precipitation in a non-uniform glow aurora. <b>1974</b> , 22, 1067-1074	3
2138	Temporal variations in the dawn and dusk midlatitude trough and plasmapause position. <b>1974</b> , 22, 1089-1099	29
2137	A self-consistent theory of triggered VLF emissions. <b>1974</b> , 22, 349-378	244
2136	Fluctuations of electron precipitation to the dayside auroral zone modulated by compression and expansion of the magnetosphere. <b>1974</b> , 22, 939-953	10
2135	Energy spectral variations during SVA precipitation events on the morning and day side of the auroral zone. <b>1974</b> , 36, 1269-1275	11

2134	Intensity variation of ELF hiss and chorus during isolated substorms. <b>1974</b> , 1, 193-196	76
2133	A test of incoherent Cerenkov radiation for VLF hiss and other magnetospheric emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 105-117	74
2132	Postmidnight chorus: A substorm phenomenon. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 118-127	491
2131	On the enhancement of the whistler mode instability in the magnetosphere by cold plasma injection. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 128-134	54
2130	Initial Explorer 45 substorm observations and electric field considerations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 554-564	43
2129	Electron diffusion driven by magnetospheric electrostatic waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 575-580	180
2128	Direct observations in the dusk hours of the characteristics of the storm time ring current particles during the beginning of magnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 966-971	172
2127	A correlated study of ELF waves and electron precipitation on Ogo 6. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1007-1013	26
2126	The origin and propagation of chorus in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1014-1023	159
2125	Solar proton flux enhancements at auroral latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1099-1103	18
2125	Solar proton flux enhancements at auroral latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1099-1103  Study of a small magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1403-1415	18
2124	Study of a small magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1403-1415  Low-altitude acceleration of auroral electrons during breakup observed by a mother-daughter	12
2124	Study of a small magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1403-1415  Low-altitude acceleration of auroral electrons during breakup observed by a mother-daughter rocket. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1416-1425  Variations of the trapped particle population and of cutoff and pitch angle distribution of simultaneously observed magnetospheric solar protons during substorm activity. <i>Journal of</i>	12
2124 2123 2122	Study of a small magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1403-1415  Low-altitude acceleration of auroral electrons during breakup observed by a mother-daughter rocket. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1416-1425  Variations of the trapped particle population and of cutoff and pitch angle distribution of simultaneously observed magnetospheric solar protons during substorm activity. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1819-1824  Thermal and suprathermal plasma densities in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical</i>	12 17 9
2124 2123 2122 2121	Study of a small magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1403-1415  Low-altitude acceleration of auroral electrons during breakup observed by a mother-daughter rocket. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1416-1425  Variations of the trapped particle population and of cutoff and pitch angle distribution of simultaneously observed magnetospheric solar protons during substorm activity. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1819-1824  Thermal and suprathermal plasma densities in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 2355-2361  Plasmaspheric hiss intensity variations during magnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> ,	12 17 9 60
2124 2123 2122 2121 2120	Study of a small magnetospheric substorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1403-1415  Low-altitude acceleration of auroral electrons during breakup observed by a mother-daughter rocket. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1416-1425  Variations of the trapped particle population and of cutoff and pitch angle distribution of simultaneously observed magnetospheric solar protons during substorm activity. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 1819-1824  Thermal and suprathermal plasma densities in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 2355-2361  Plasmaspheric hiss intensity variations during magnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 2507-2510	12 17 9 60

2116	The cyclotron resonance amplification of whistlers: A laser interpretation and analysis. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 3791-3794	4
2115	The proton ring current and its interaction with the plasmapause: Storm recovery phase. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 4195-4207	146
2114	Midday Pc 1-2 pulsations observed at a subcleft location. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 4239-4245	5 25
2113	Correlated satellite measurements of proton precipitation and plasma density. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1974</b> , 79, 5171-5180	18
2112	Instabilities and nonlinear processes in geophysics and astrophysics. <b>1974</b> , 12, 273	29
2111	Stimulated amplification of ULF waves by magnetospheric injections of plasma clouds and particle beams. <b>1974</b> , 9, 683-695	6
2110	Comparison of quasi-linear predictions with a computer simulation of whistler waves in unstable plasmas. <b>1974</b> , 11, 397-401	5
2109	Pitch angle and energy diffusion coefficients from resonant interactions with ionByclotron and whistler waves. <b>1974</b> , 12, 417-432	164
2108	Obliquely propagating unstable whistler waves: a computer simulation. <b>1974</b> , 11, 175-188	10
2107	Effects of lithium and heavier ions on electromagnetic proton cyclotron instability. <b>1975</b> , 14, 195-207	17
2106	Nonlinear theory of a whistler wave. <b>1975</b> , 14, 543-549	4
2105	Absolute maxmum growth rates and enhancement of unstable electromagnetic ionByclotron waves in mixed warmBold plasmas. <b>1975</b> , 13, 259-272	48
2104	Ordinary electromagnetic mode instability. <b>1975</b> , 13, 335-348	5
2103	The Earth's magnetosphere. <b>1975</b> , 28, 28-35	4
2102	Analysis of processes leading to localized electron enhancements in the outer radiation belt. <b>1975</b> , 23, 1495-1506	7
2101	Nonconvective ion cyclotron instability. <b>1975</b> , 23, 123-131	18
2100	Replenishment of electrons lost in the south atlantic anomaly by gyroresonant pitch-angle diffusion. <b>1975</b> , 23, 671-691	1
2099	Locating the Pc 1 generation region by a statistical analysis of ground based observations. <b>1975</b> , 23, 993-1002	2 32

Measurements of the interplanetary magnetic field in relation to the modulation of cosmic rays. <b>1975</b> , 42, 497-527	100
Generation of intermediate drift bursts in solar type IV radio continua through coupling of whistlers and Langmuir waves. <b>1975</b> , 44, 173-193	84
2096 Cyclotron waves in the solar wind. <b>1975</b> , 34, L1-L5	1
2095 A statistical theory of electromagnetic waves in turbulent plasmas. <b>1975</b> , 38, 125-155	8
2094 Wave-particle interactions in the outer magnetosphere: A review. <b>1975</b> , 17, 741-780	12
2093 DBouement of Jovian radiation belt theory. <b>1975</b> , 17, 837-856	15
2092 Is Jupiter's magnetosphere like a pulsar's or Earth's?. <b>1975</b> , 17, 857-883	32
2091 Study of magnetospheric dynamics using energetic solar particles. <b>1975</b> , 17, 391-433	4
2090 Wave-particle interactions and their relevance to substorms. <b>1975</b> , 17, 449-480	10
2089 Geomagnetically trapped radiation. <b>1975</b> , 17, 481-536	29
2088 Transport of energetic solar particles on closed magnetospheric field lines. <b>1975</b> , 17, 3-44	18
2087 Microinstabilities Instabilities Due to Velocity Space Nonequilibrium. <b>1975</b> , 27-109	1
2086 Pioneer 11 observations of energetic particles in the jovian magnetosphere. <b>1975</b> , 188, 459-62	83
Electromagnetic hiss and relativistic electron losses in the inner zone. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 600-607	89
Interaction between heavier ions and ring current protons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 936-942	21
The quiet time structure of energetic (35 <b>B</b> 60 keV) radiation belt electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 943-950	91
Explorer 45 observations of 1- to 30-Hz magnetic fields near the plasmapause during magnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 1271-1286	35
A computer simulation of cold plasma effects on the whistler instability for geostationary orbit plasma parameters 2. The case of enhancement of the maximum rate of growth. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 1357-1359	5

Energization of electrons at synchronous orbit by substorm-associated cross-magnetosphere electric fields. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 2074-2082	37
Weak pitch angle scattering of energetic protons in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 2745-2750	6
Finite temperature effects on the pitch angle diffusion of charged particles in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 3172-3180	3
Magnetospheric chorus: Amplitude and growth rate. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 3265-3270	63
Heat flux instabilities in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 4197-4203	122
Comment on A feedback model of cyclotron interaction between whistler mode waves and energetic electrons in the magnetospherelby R. A. Helliwell and T. L. Crystal. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 4397-4398	5
Moment transport equations for wave-particle interactions in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 4635-4642	7
Requirements on singly ionized lithium concentrations for magnetospheric seeding experiments. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1975</b> , 80, 4643-4647	17
Observations and theory of the formation of stable auroral red arcs. <b>1975</b> , 13, 201	181
Waves and instabilities in the solar wind. <b>1975</b> , 13, 263	126
Ionosphere-magnetosphere coupling: 3. A review of the role of wave-particle interactions. <b>1975</b> , 13, 878	4
Advances in magnetospheric physics: Energetic particles. <b>1975</b> , 13, 943	4
Research in magnetospheric wave phenomena. <b>1975</b> , 13, 959	4
	4
Rocket-borne measurements of auroral electrons. <b>1975</b> , 13, 735	9
Rocket-borne measurements of auroral electrons. <b>1975</b> , 13, 735  Morphology and fine time structure of an early-morning electron precipitation event. <b>1975</b> , 37, 83-105	
	9
Morphology and fine time structure of an early-morning electron precipitation event. <b>1975</b> , 37, 83-105	9
	Finite temperature effects on the pitch angle diffusion of charged particles in the magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1975, 80, 3172-3180  Magnetospheric chorus: Amplitude and growth rate. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1975, 80, 3265-3270  Heat flux instabilities in the solar wind. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1975, 80, 4197-4203  Comment on & feedback model of cyclotron interaction between whistler mode waves and energetic electrons in the magnetospherelby R. A. Helliwell and T. L. Crystal. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1975, 80, 4397-4398  Moment transport equations for wave-particle interactions in the magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1975, 80, 4635-4642  Requirements on singly ionized lithium concentrations for magnetospheric seeding experiments. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1975, 80, 4643-4647  Observations and theory of the formation of stable auroral red arcs. 1975, 13, 201  Waves and instabilities in the solar wind. 1975, 13, 263  Jonosphere-magnetosphere coupling: 3. A review of the role of wave-particle interactions. 1975, 13, 878  Advances in magnetospheric physics: Energetic particles. 1975, 13, 943

2062	Further observational evidence regarding the origin of plasmaspheric hiss. <b>1976</b> , 3, 29-32	22
2061	Electron precipitation in the morning sector of the auroral zone. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 135-146	27
2060	Energetic electrons in the Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 617-632	50
2059	Proton temperature anisotropy instabilities in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 1241-1246	138
2058	Pitch angle and radial diffusion of MeV protons in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 1737-1743	2
2057	recurrent auroral patterns. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1976</b> , 81, 1782-1786	40
2056	Plasma in the Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2007-2014	28
2055	Stability of solar wind double ion streams. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2135-2139	16
2054	Magnetospheric conditions at the time of enhanced wave-particle interactions near the plasmapause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2175-2182	21
2053	Electron precipitation and VLF emissions associated with cyclotron resonance interactions near the plasmapause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2183-2192	68
2052	magnetosheath lion roars. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1976, 81, 2261-2266	140
2051	ELF hiss associated with plasma density enhancements in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2267-2274	61
2050	Ion cyclotron wave growth calculated from satellite observations of the proton ring current during storm recovery. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2275-2282	30
2049	Electromagnetic instabilities driven by unequal proton beams in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2743-2749	79
2048	The equilibrium radiation belt electron pitch angle distribution and its dependence on the radial diffusive source. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 2931-2934	2
2047	Ion cyclotron instability of drifting plasma clouds. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 3919-3922	16
2046	Relativistic electrons and whistlers in Jupiter's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 4531-4536	26
2045	Critical electron pitch angle anisotropy necessary for chorus generation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 4779-4781	16

2044	Radial diffusion in Jupiter's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 5215-5219	18
2043	Antiloss cone instability in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 5563-5566	3
2042	A mechanism for precursors to whistlers. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 5900-5910	11
2041	A statistical study of Pc 1 magnetic pulsations at synchronous orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 6083-6091	90
2040	Simultaneous equatorial observations of 1- to 30-Hz waves and pitch angle distributions of ring current ions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 6177-6183	42
2039	Unducted VLF energy from tropical lightning as a possible source of mid-latitude VLF emissions and electron precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1976</b> , 81, 6201-6202	4
2038	The theory of whistler propagation. <b>1976</b> , 14, 629	72
2037	Instability phenomena in detached plasma regions. <b>1976</b> , 38, 1115-1126	26
2036	Simultaneous Pc 1 observations by the synchronous satellite ATS-1 and ground stations: implications concerning IPDP generation mechanisms. <b>1976</b> , 38, 1157-1167	39
2035	Gyroresonance interactions in the outer plasmasphere. <b>1976</b> , 38, 1211-1214	13
2034	Some spectra peculiarities of VLF emissions registered on the Earth surface near the plasmapause projection. <b>1976</b> , 38, 1217-1220	7
2033	Interaction between the electron-cyclotron emissions at (n+12) and the ring-current protons in space. <b>1976</b> , 38, 1221-1224	
2032	Some observations of electrons with energies > 30 keV made during magnetospheric substorms. <b>1976</b> , 38, 251-260	2
2031	Upper cut-off frequency changes in quasi-periodic VLF emission events. <b>1976</b> , 38, 781-784	9
2030	The coherency between precipitated and trapped energetic electrons at high latitudes. <b>1976</b> , 38, 637-645	
2029	The Pitch Angles of Electrons in Jupiter Radiation Belt. <b>1976</b> , 3, 53-55	13
2028	Nonlinear development of the ion-cyclotron electromagnetic instability. <b>1976</b> , 16, 57-72	19
2027	Evolution of periodicities exhibited by fluctuations in the intensity of chorus. <b>1976</b> , 259, 645-648	2

2026	Man-made e.l.f./v.l.f. emissions and the radiation belts. <b>1976</b> , 260, 401-403	53
2025	The role of protons of the radiation belts in the generation of Pc 3B. <b>1976</b> , 24, 465-473	14
2024	Diffusion of trapped particles due to the bounce-drift resonance interaction in the magnetosphere. <b>1976</b> , 43, 199-211	5
2023	Momentum Space Diffusion from Spatially Amplified Waves in a Plasma in a Magnetic Field. <b>1976</b> , 16, 211-225	
2022	Energetic electrons in the inner belt in 1968. <b>1976</b> , 24, 643-655	10
2021	An ionospheric origin for Pi 1 micropulsations. <b>1976</b> , 24, 705-710	20
2020	Magnetospheric chorus: Occurrence patterns and normalized frequency. <b>1976</b> , 24, 1007-1024	267
2019	Energy gain by an electron beam due to a whistler soliton in the solar wind. <b>1976</b> , 24, 1093-1096	5
2018	Temperature anisotropy and beam type whistler instabilities. <b>1976</b> , 19, 1507	14
2017	Temperature anisotropy instabilities in a plasma of two ion components. <b>1976</b> , 15, 83-89	8
2016	Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instability vs. electrostatic ion-cyclotron instability in mixed (warm-cold) magnetospheric-like plasmas. <b>1977</b> , 18, 391-413	15
2015	On the Magnetospheres of Jupiter, Saturn, and Uranus. <b>1977</b> , 4, 195-224	2
2014	Waves and microinstabilities in plasmas-linear effects. <b>1977</b> , 40, 1305-1368	34
2013	A study of concurrent magnetic field and particle precipitation pulsations, 0.005 to 0.5 Hz, recorded near College, Alaska. <b>1977</b> , 39, 487-501	41
2012	The importance of electrostatic ion-cyclotron instability for quiet-time proton auroral precipitation. <b>1977</b> , 4, 45-48	46
2011	Loss cone distributions of radiation belt electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1977</b> , 82, 48-54	37
2010	VLF emissions associated with enhanced magnetospheric electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1977</b> , 82, 135-146	128
2009	Numerical-experimental investigation of the enhancement of the electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability by cold plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1977</b> , 82, 181-184	9

2008 Radiation belt electrons: Structure of the loss cone. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 709-713 7 2007 Solar wind heat flux regulation by the whistler instability. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 1087-109461 On the role of charge exchange in generating unstable waves in the ring current. Journal of 2006 26 Geophysical Research, **1977**, 82, 1188-1196 Rocket measurements of electrons in a system of multiple auroral arcs. Journal of Geophysical 2005 10 Research, 1977, 82, 1197-1205 The local time variation of ELF emissions during periods of substorm activity. Journal of Geophysical 2004 58 Research, 1977, 82, 1585-1590 The effect of transient localized sources on equatorial pitch angle distributions in the 7 magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 1943-1946 Simultaneous observations of particle precipitations and auroral emissions by the Isis 2 satellite in 2002 120 the 19\(\bar{U}\)4 MLT sector. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 2210-2226 2001 Electric field induced instability in the magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 2267-2270 20 The effect of strong pitch angle scattering on the location of the outer-zone electron boundary as 2000 9 observed by low-altitude satellites. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 2289-2294 Effects of localized sources on quiet time plasmasphere electron precipitation. Journal of 1999 25 Geophysical Research, **1977**, 82, 2671-2676 Echo-induced suppression of coherent VLF transmitter signals in the magnetosphere. Journal of 1998 22 Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 2787-2796 Intense electron and proton fluxes poleward of the trapping boundary during a substorm 1997 7 expansion. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 2854-2858 Correlated electron precipitation and magnetic IPDP events near the plasmapause. Journal of 1996 10 Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 4750-4756 The development of auroral and geomagnetic substorm activity after a southward turning of the interplanetary magnetic field following several hours of magnetic calm. Journal of Geophysical 14 Research, **1977**, 82, 5031-5050 Evidence for very weak pitch angle diffusion of outer zone electrons. Journal of Geophysical 1994 7 Research, 1977, 82, 5091-5098 Two types of magnetospheric ELF chorus and their substorm dependences. Journal of Geophysical 1993 352 Research, 1977, 82, 5112-5128 On determining magnetospheric diffusion coefficients from the observed effects of Jupiter's 1992 92 satellite Io. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1977, 82, 5541-5550 Nonlinear generation of ion loss-cone waves by electrostatic turbulence in the magnetosphere. **1977**, 25, 149-154

Properties of storm-time magnetospheric VLF emissions as deduced from the Ariel 3 satellite an ground-based observations. <b>1977</b> , 25, 353-368	24
Partcle precipitation caused by a single whistler-mode wave injected into the magnetosphere. 19 , 25, 395-403	<b>977</b> 25
1988 VLF emissions and substorm activity. <b>1977</b> , 25, 261-264	6
1987 On the influence of a CW whistler on magnetospheric noise. <b>1977</b> , 25, 879-885	2
1986 Electromagnetic instabilities in an anisotropic loss-cone plasma. <b>1977</b> , 49, 293-316	3
1985 On the role of magnetic mirroring in the auroral phenomena. <b>1977</b> , 51, 461-495	14
Comments on pulses of characteristic energy produced in solar flare detonations and its possible application to other astrophysical plasmas. <b>1977</b> , 49, 123-131	2
1983 Electron kinetic instabilities in the solar wind. <b>1978</b> , 57, 153-162	9
1982 Plasma waves in the magnetosphere. <b>1978</b> , 271, 309-316	10
1981 Pulsating aurora. <b>1978</b> , 274, 119-126	98
1981 Pulsating aurora. 1978, 274, 119-126  1980 High frequency electromagnetic cyclotron instability in hot plasma. 1978, 65, 127-130	98 5
1980 High frequency electromagnetic cyclotron instability in hot plasma. <b>1978</b> , 65, 127-130	
1980 High frequency electromagnetic cyclotron instability in hot plasma. <b>1978</b> , 65, 127-130  1979 Precipitation of charged particles by a parallel electric field. <b>1978</b> , 26, 581-594	5 7
1980 High frequency electromagnetic cyclotron instability in hot plasma. <b>1978</b> , 65, 127-130  1979 Precipitation of charged particles by a parallel electric field. <b>1978</b> , 26, 581-594  1978 Adiabatic plasma convection in the tail plasma sheet. <b>1978</b> , 26, 1185-1191	5 7 7
High frequency electromagnetic cyclotron instability in hot plasma. 1978, 65, 127-130  Precipitation of charged particles by a parallel electric field. 1978, 26, 581-594  Adiabatic plasma convection in the tail plasma sheet. 1978, 26, 1185-1191  Observations of pulsating aurora in the day sector auroral zone. 1978, 26, 635-650	5 7 7 7 7
High frequency electromagnetic cyclotron instability in hot plasma. 1978, 65, 127-130  Precipitation of charged particles by a parallel electric field. 1978, 26, 581-594  Adiabatic plasma convection in the tail plasma sheet. 1978, 26, 1185-1191  Observations of pulsating aurora in the day sector auroral zone. 1978, 26, 635-650  Rocket measurements of ULF electric fields and precipitating particles in the aurora. 1978, 26, 83	5 7 7 7 7

1972	A theory of triggered emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 1433	46
1971	Plasma waves in the polar cusp: Observations from Hawkeye 1. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 1447	102
1970	Induced precipitation of inner zone electrons, 1. Observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 2543	79
1969	Ice sputtering by radiation belt protons and the rings of Saturn and Uranus. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 2597	60
1968	Adiabatic modulation of equatorial pitch angle anisotropy. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 2675	17
1967	Energization of charged particles in Jupiter's outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 3145-3150	56
1966	Whistler mode noise in Jupiter's inner magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 3151-3165	39
1965	Nonlinear pitch angle scattering of energetic electrons by coherent VLF waves in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 3235-3253	194
1964	A theory for chorus generation by energetic electrons during substorms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 3841	36
1963	Influence of non-Bi-Maxwellian distribution function of solar wind protons on the ion cyclotron instability. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1978</b> , 83, 3900	11
1962	On the propagation of low-latitude whistlers. <b>1978</b> , 16, 111	81
1961	Convection and wave-particle interactions. <b>1978</b> , 40, 373-378	8
1960	A study of pearl pulsations in the equatorial region of India. <b>1978</b> , 40, 1289-1296	4
1959	Instabilities in pitch angle diffusion and their possible relation to a 3 Hz modulation in pulsating aurora. <b>1978</b> , 40, 1309-1321	5
1958	Beam-plasma instability of a finite temperature electromagnetoplasma. <b>1978</b> , 20, 1113-1122	7
1957	A review of selected topics in magnetospheric physics. <b>1978</b> , 41, 303-394	6
1956	Magnetospheric effects of power line radiation. <b>1978</b> , 200, 727-30	58
1955	A second-order theory for k  B0 electromagnetic instabilities. <b>1978</b> , 21, 72	47

1954	Energy anisotropy instabilities in high-beta plasmas: A comparison of various kinetic and fluid descriptions. <b>1978</b> , 21, 1790	7
1953	Energetic particle precipitation from the magnetosphere. <b>1978</b> , 42-71	7
1952	Controlled wave-particle interaction experiments. <b>1978</b> , 100-129	21
1951	Effect of Asymmetry on a Trap Model for Solar Hard Xray Bursts. <b>1979</b> , 3, 369-371	22
1950	Power-Line Harmonic Radiation: Can It Significantly Affect the Earth's Radiation Belts?. <b>1979</b> , 204, 839-41	22
1949	A theory of electron energy confinement in tokamaks. <b>1979</b> , 22, 957	36
1948	Temperature anisotropy of the Jovian sulfur nebula. <b>1979</b> , 39, 450-458	14
1947	The effect of plasma drift on the electromagnetic cyclotron instability. <b>1979</b> , 70, 422-424	3
1946	Incoherent Cerenkov process as a source of low-latitude VLF emissions. <b>1979</b> , 27, 959-962	5
1945	Measurements of electric and magnetic wave fields and of cold plasma parameters on-board GEOS-1. Preliminary results. <b>1979</b> , 27, 317-339	62
1944	Observations concerning the relationship between the quiet-time ring current and electron temperatures at trough latitudes. <b>1979</b> , 27, 1175-1185	9
1943	Pitch angle diffusion of trapped particles in the presence of a loss cone: Calculating the distribution of particles precipitating from the earth's radiation belts. <b>1979</b> , 31, 301-312	6
1942	The analysis of 6-component measurements of a random electromagnetic wave field in a magnetoplasma - I. The direct problem. <b>1979</b> , 56, 255-269	80
1941	Strong electron pitch angle diffusion observed at geostationary orbit. <b>1979</b> , 6, 205-208	37
1940	Diffuse Jovian aurora influenced by plasma injection from Io. <b>1979</b> , 6, 649-652	45
1939	Pitch-angle diffusion by whistler mode waves near the Io plasma torus. <b>1979</b> , 6, 653-656	31
1938	Low-altitude measurements of precipitating protons, alpha particles, and heavy ions during the geomagnetic storm on March 2617, 1976. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 79-85	9
1937	VLF transmitter-induced quiet bands: A quantitative interpretation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 882	19

1936	Characteristics of trough region auroral patches and detached arcs observed by Isis 2. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 1333	32
1935	Observations of particles precipitating into detached arcs and patches equatorward of the auroral oval. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 1347	33
1934	Electron precipitation of evening diffuse aurora and its conjugate electron fluxes near the magnetospheric equator. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 2545	103
1933	Velocity distribution function and cyclotron wave growth in a modified bi-Maxwellian two-ion component solar plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 2661	6
1932	Time structure of postmidnight energetic electron precipitation and the limit of stable trapping. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1979</b> , 84, 2725	16
1931	A search for geographic control on the occurrence of magnetospheric ELF emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 4116-4124	22
1930	Nonlinear Landau damping in the ionosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 4165-4174	26
1929	Auroral pulsations from atmospheric waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 4224-4228	16
1928	Observations of Pc 1½ waves in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 4267-4276	25
1927	On the origin of plasmaspheric hiss: The importance of wave propagation and the plasmapause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 5241	107
1926	Residence lifetimes of 1.79- to 2.15-MeV protons in the equatorial region of the Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 5813	5
1925	Effect of a parallel electric field on the whistler mode instability in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 5923	26
1924	Studies of the sharply defined L dependent energy threshold for isotropy at the midnight trapping boundary. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 6371	35
1923	Evolution of ion cyclotron instability in the plasma convection system of the magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1979</b> , 84, 6397	24
1922	Self-modulated VLF wave-electron interactions in the magnetosphere: A cause of auroral pulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 6517	62
1921	Plasma wave turbulence at the magnetopause: Observations from ISEE 1 and 2. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1979</b> , 84, 7043	154
1920	The dynamics of the Jovian magnetosphere. <b>1979</b> , 17, 731	19
1919	The ionospheres of the major planets. <b>1979</b> , 17, 1913	14

86

1918 Generation of whistler-mode signals in the presence of enhanced fluctuations in plasmas. 1980, 23, 483-494 Local stability of anisotropy-driven modes in diffuse high-beta plasmas. 1980, 23, 501-513 The importance of energetic particle precipitation on the chemical composition of the middle 1916 87 atmosphere. **1980**, 118, 128-151 1915 A plasma-emission mechanism for type I solar radio emission. 1980, 67, 357-375 52 Adiabatic-drift-loss modification of the electromagnetic loss-cone instability for anisotropic plasma. 1914 1 **1980**. 72. 97-110 Physical Processes and Models of Interplanetary Responses: Suggested Theoretical Studies. 1980, 1913 91, 459-474 1912 Detection of Jovian whistler mode chorus; Implications for the Io torus aurora. 1980, 7, 45-48 57 Pulsating aurorae: Evidence for flux limiting. 1980, 7, 185-188 1910 Rocket observations of precipitating electrons over a pulsating aurora. 1980, 7, 309-312 86 1909 Proton aurora on Jupiter's nightside. 1980, 7, 365-368 31 Instability of equatorial protons in Jupiter's mid-magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1908 13 1980, 85, 25-32 Electric fields, electron precipitation, and VLF radiation during a simultaneous magnetospheric 55 substorm and atmospheric thunderstorm. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1980, 85, 55-72 Correlation between \$278-Deptical emissions and a Pc 1 Pearl Event observed at Siple Station, 1906 31 Antarctica. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1980, 85, 1194-1202 Energetic ion beam magnetosphere injection and solar power satellite transport. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1980, 85, 1729 1904 Variability of plasma sheet dynamics. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1980, 85, 2957 56 Power threshold for growth of coherent VLF signals in the magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical 65 1903 Research, 1980, 85, 3360 Correlations between \$\textit{Q278}\$ optical emissions and VLF wave events observed at L ~4 in the 1902 80 Antarctic. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1980, 85, 3376

Energization of helium ions by proton-induced hydromagnetic waves. Journal of Geophysical

Research, **1980**, 85, 4577-4586

1901

## (1981-1980)

1900	Plasma and field signatures of poleward propagating auroral precipitation observed at the foot of the Geos 2 field line. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1980</b> , 85, 4587-4601	53
1899	On the modifications of the whistler mode instability in the magnetosphere in the presence of parallel electric field by cold plasma injection. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1980</b> , 85, 5138-5142	10
1898	On the tearing mode in quasi-neutral sheets. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1980</b> , 85, 6719	117
1897	Superthermal electrons and Bernstein waves in Jupiter's inner magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1980</b> , 85, 6729	45
1896	Plasma instabilities in the solar wind: A theoretical review. <b>1980</b> , 18, 313	64
1895	40 years of whistlers. <b>1980</b> , 42, 1-20	27
1894	Stabilization of the Alfve n-ion cyclotron instability in inhomogeneous media. <b>1980</b> , 23, 577	12
1893	An experimental test of the electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability within the earth magnetosphere. <b>1980</b> , 23, 2111	136
1892	Solar flares. <b>1980</b> , 43, 125-197	45
1891	On temporal and spatial development of IPDP source region. <b>1981</b> , 43, 1175-1188	9
1891 1890	On temporal and spatial development of IPDP source region. 1981, 43, 1175-1188  An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. 1981, 43, 675-678	9
	An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. <b>1981</b>	
1890	An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. 1981, 43, 675-678  Longitudinal variations of plasmapause radius and the propagation of VLF noise within small (II ~	4
1890 1889	An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. 1981, 43, 675-678  Longitudinal variations of plasmapause radius and the propagation of VLF noise within small (II ~ 0.5) extensions of the plasmasphere. 1981, 8, 980-983  Interaction between ELF-VLF emissions and magnetic pulsations: Classification of quasi-periodic	18
1890 1889 1888	An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. 1981, 43, 675-678  Longitudinal variations of plasmapause radius and the propagation of VLF noise within small (IL ~ 0.5) extensions of the plasmasphere. 1981, 8, 980-983  Interaction between ELF-VLF emissions and magnetic pulsations: Classification of quasi-periodic ELF-VLF emissions based on frequency-time spectra. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1981, 86, 19	4 18 46
1890 1889 1888	An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. 1981, 43, 675-678  Longitudinal variations of plasmapause radius and the propagation of VLF noise within small (II ~ 0.5) extensions of the plasmasphere. 1981, 8, 980-983  Interaction between ELF-VLF emissions and magnetic pulsations: Classification of quasi-periodic ELF-VLF emissions based on frequency-time spectra. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1981, 86, 19  A ground-satellite study of wave-particle correlations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1981, 86, 37  Observations of multiple, narrow energy peaks in electrons precipitating from the inner radiation	4 18 46 21
1890 1889 1888 1887 1886	An observed characteristic of concurrent magnetic field and electron precipitation pulsations. 1981, 43, 675-678  Longitudinal variations of plasmapause radius and the propagation of VLF noise within small (II ~ 0.5) extensions of the plasmasphere. 1981, 8, 980-983  Interaction between ELF-VLF emissions and magnetic pulsations: Classification of quasi-periodic ELF-VLF emissions based on frequency-time spectra. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1981, 86, 19  A ground-satellite study of wave-particle correlations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1981, 86, 37  Observations of multiple, narrow energy peaks in electrons precipitating from the inner radiation belt and their implications for wave-particle interactions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1981, 86, 1591  The dynamics of energetic electrons in the Earth's outer radiation belt during 1968 as observed by the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory's Spectrometer on Ogo 5. <i>Journal of Geophysical</i>	4 18 46 21 31

1882	Charge exchange and wave-particle interaction in the proton ring current. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 3335	18
1881	A comparison of the radio data and model calculations of Jupiter's synchrotron radiation, 1. The high energy electron distribution in Jupiter's inner magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 3397	49
1880	Frequency band broadening of magnetospheric VLF emissions near the equator. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 3635	8
1879	Plasma waves associated with energetic particles streaming into the solar wind from the Earth's bow shock. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 4493-4510	178
1878	Correlated wave and particle observations upstream of the Earth's bow shock. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 4517-4529	21
1877	Conjugacy of electron microbursts and VLF chorus. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 5819	77
1876	Energetic oxygen and sulfur in the Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 8906	31
1875	The significance of VLF transmitters in the precipitation of inner belt electrons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 11225	37
1874	On the charge exchange loss of energetic charged particles in the Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1981</b> , 86, 11246	6
1873	General relationships between wave amplification and particle diffusion in a magnetoplasma. <b>1981</b> , 19, 171	75
1872	Mechanisms for auroral precipitation: A review. <b>1981</b> , 19, 185	57
1871	Electromagnetic kinetic instabilities in multicomponent space plasmas: Theoretical predictions and computer simulation experiments. <b>1981</b> , 19, 307	60
1870	Propagation of hydromagnetic waves through a collisionless, heat-conducting plasma. <b>1981</b> , 26, 95-121	15
1869	Narrow-band 5 kHz hiss observed in the vicinity of the plasmapause. <b>1981</b> , 29, 65-72	11
1868	An interpretation of the decay characteristics of solar hard X-ray bursts. <b>1981</b> , 71, 55-64	6
1867	Discrete chorus emissions observed at a low latitude ground station. <b>1981</b> , 290, 37-39	9
1866	The generation mechanism for magnetosheath lion roars. <b>1981</b> , 293, 384-386	58
1865	21 and 6 cm observations of Jupiter and a comparison with model calculations. <b>1981</b> , 1, 61-64	1

1864	Large scientific releases. <b>1981</b> , 1, 253-273	15
1863	Theoretical aspects of heavy ion injections in the magnetosphere: A review. <b>1981</b> , 1, 291-304	3
1862	Effect of parallel electric field on charged particle precipitation. <b>1981</b> , 29, 915-924	6
1861	Propagation of whistlers at a small angle to the magnetic field in hot anisotropic plasma. <b>1981</b> , 24, 628-634	
1860	Radiation from a Whistler Soliton in Interaction with a Plasma Wave. 1981, 47, 1455-1458	17
1859	Outer Zone Energetic Electron Spectral Measurements. <b>1981</b> , 18, 83-88	15
1858	Self-Excitation of Periodic Cyclotron Instability Regimes in a Plasma Magnetic Trap. <b>1982</b> , T2B, 576-579	13
1857	Diffusion processes in the magnetopause boundary layer. <b>1982</b> , 9, 1247-1250	109
1856	Mappings of energetic electron precipitation following substorms using the satellite Bremsstrahlung technique. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 671	6
1855	Low-energy ion distribution functions on a magnetically quiet day at geostationary altitude (L = 7). Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1982</b> , 87, 681	19
1854	Simultaneous observations of energetic electrons and dawnside chorus in geosynchronous orbit. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1982</b> , 87, 1495-1503	30
1853	Effect of dc electric field on whistler mode propagation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 2369	8
1852	Computer simulations of basic processes of coherent whistler wave-particle interactions in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 4435	94
1851	Nonlinear resonance theory of Pc 3 magnetic pulsation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 5159-5168	24
1850	Whistler mode turbulence in the disturbed solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 6029	70
1849	Lion roars and nonoscillatory drift mirror waves in the magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 6060	323
1848	Particle precipitation induced by short-duration VLF waves in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 6243	71
1847	On Jupiter's whistler emission. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 6335	167

1846	Particle pitch angle diffusion due to nonadiabatic effects in the plasma sheet. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 7445	60
1845	Recurrent fast motions of pulsating auroral patches: 1. A case study on optical and quantitative characteristics during a slightly active period. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 7603	20
1844	Injection and loss mechanisms for energetic ions in the inner Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 8105	39
1843	Wave-particle interactions near He+ observed on board GEOS 1 and 2: 2. Generation of ion cyclotron waves and heating of He+ ions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 8174	207
1842	Helium resonance and dispersion effects on geostationary Alfven/ion cyclotron waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1982</b> , 87, 9107	84
1841	Detailed correlations of magnetic field and riometer observations at $L = 4.2$ with pulsating aurora. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1982</b> , 87, 10449	39
1840	On the influence of a plasma hot component on whistler propagation beyond the plasmapause. <b>1982</b> , 44, 869-874	8
1839	Pulsing hiss, pulsating aurora and micropulsations. <b>1982</b> , 44, 931-938	20
1838	References. <b>1982</b> , 1309-1429	
1837	Electromagnetic velocity gradient instabilities in the magnetosphere. <b>1982</b> , 85, 369-380	1
1836	Particle acceleration at planetary bow shock waves. <b>1982</b> , 295, 41-42	73
1835	Electron pitch-angle scattering by low frequency waves at the geomagnetic Equator. <b>1983</b> , 303, 785-787	1
1834	Space Charging Currents and Their Effects on Spacecraft Systems. <b>1983</b> , El-18, 354-365	45
1833	Relationships between magnetic storms and the Pc1 micropulsations. <b>1983</b> , 121, 125-132	2
1832	Stability analysis of magnetosheath lion roars. <b>1983</b> , 31, 1165-1170	7
1831	Plasma clouds in Saturn's rings. <b>1983</b> , 55, 111-123	36
1830	A non-linear wave-wave interaction mechanism for the solar type-IV decimetric bursts. <b>1983</b> , 7, 49-53	1
1829	Development of an auroral absorption substorm: Studies of substorm related absorption events in the afternoon-early evening sector. <b>1983</b> , 31, 1415-1434	12

1828	Pc1 wave generation by sudden impulses. <b>1983</b> , 31, 295-302	124
1827	Plasmaspheric hiss observed in the topside ionosphere at mid- and low-latitudes. <b>1983</b> , 31, 411-422	16
1826	Controlled stimulation of VLF emissions from Siple Station, Antarctica. <b>1983</b> , 18, 801-814	48
1825	Locating TID sources with a north-south chain of rapid-run ionosondes in western QuBec. <b>1983</b> , 18, 1066-1076	15
1824	Electron acceleration by Landau resonance with whistler mode wave packets. <b>1983</b> , 10, 603-606	14
1823	Observations of VLF transmitter-induced depletions of inner zone electrons. <b>1983</b> , 10, 619-622	10
1822	Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instability in the multi-ion Jovian magnetosphere. <b>1983</b> , 10, 631-634	28
1821	Quiet-time electron precipitation at $L=4$ in the South Atlantic Anomaly. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 189	17
1820	A new approach to pitch angle scattering in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 201	13
1819	EXOS-B/Siple Station VLF wave-particle interaction experiments: 1. General description and wave-particle correlations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 282	25
1818	High-energy tail distributions and resonant wave particle interaction. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 469	11
1817	Electrostatic bursts generated by electrons in Landau Resonance with whistler mode chorus.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 1983, 88, 3079	43
1816	Observations on the GEOS 1 satellite of whistler mode signals transmitted by the Omega Navigation System Transmitter in northern Norway. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 4015	9
1815	Mirror instability and the origin of morningside auroral structure. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 4041	24
1814	Energetic oxygen and sulfur ions in the Jovian magnetosphere and their contribution to the auroral excitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 5537	109
1813	Terrestrial versus Jovian VLF chorus; A comparative study. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 6171	26
1812	Ray-tracing studies and path-integrated gains of ELF unducted whistler mode waves in the Earth's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 6181	27
1811	Type IPDP magnetic pulsations and the development of their sources. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 6204	14

1810	A theoretical approach to the morphology and the dynamics of diffuse auroral zones. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 7171	48
1809	Saturn's magnetosphere: Observations of ion cyclotron waves near the Dione L shell. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 7831	41
1808	A theoretical study of plasmaspheric hiss generation. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1983, 88, 7927	54
1807	On the origin of plasmaspheric hiss: Ray path integrated amplification. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 7941	109
1806	Evidence for the EB drift of pulsating auroras. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1983, 88, 7983	26
1805	Survey of low-energy plasma electrons in Saturn's magnetosphere: Voyagers 1 and 2. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 8847-8870	199
1804	A survey of electrostatic waves in Saturn's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 8959-8970	41
1803	Characteristics of storm sudden commencement at geostationary orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1983</b> , 88, 10025	66
1802	The origins of Birkeland currents. <b>1983</b> , 21, 125	76
1801	Pulsing hiss and associated phenomenal morphological study. <b>1983</b> , 45, 289-301	10
1800	Loss cone fluxes and pitch angle diffusion at the equatorial plane during auroral radio absorption events. <b>1983</b> , 45, 231-243	13
1799	Controlled stimulation of magnetospheric electrons by radio waves: experimental model for lightning effects. <b>1983</b> , 219, 1324-7	10
1798	A model for hiss-type mid-latitude vlf emissions. <b>1984</b> , 32, 1263-1271	21
1797	Origin of fine structures in solar radio bursts. <b>1984</b> , 23, 343-349	4
1796	Lightning-induced electron precipitation. <b>1984</b> , 312, 740-742	140
1795	On the stability of almost perpendicularly propagating ion cyclotron waves. <b>1984</b> , 32, 219-226	
1794	Pulsations of type IV radio bursts as an indicator of protonarility of solar flares. <b>1984</b> , 93, 363-377	15
1793	Auroral radio absorption as an indicator of magnetospheric electrons and of conditions in the disturbed auroral D-region. <b>1984</b> , 46, 21-38	24

1792	Theory of chorus-related electrostatic bursts. <b>1984</b> , 11, 508-510	4
1791	Direct detection of the precipitation of ring current electrons and protons stimulated by artificial VLF emission. <b>1984</b> , 11, 705-708	5
1790	The nonlinear gyroresonance interaction between energetic electrons and coherent VLF waves propagating at an arbitrary angle with respect to the Earth's magnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 905	116
1789	Whistler induced suppression of VLF noise. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 1015	9
1788	A study of particle trapping by whistler mode waves in the geomagnetic field: The early development of the VLF quiet band. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 2275	12
1787	Wave normal directions of chorus near the equatorial source region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 2789	94
1786	The wave normals of magnetospheric chorus emissions observed on board GEOS 2. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 2811	99
1785	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron mode (ELF) waves generated by auroral electron precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 2849	109
1784	Analysis of chorus emissions at Jupiter. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 3801	31
1783	Temporal evolution of whistler growth in a cold plasma injection experiment. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 7351-7355	2
1782	Linear analysis of ion cyclotron interaction in a multicomponent plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 9119	88
1781	Relationship between the IMF magnitude and Pc 3 magnetic pulsations in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1984</b> , 89, 9731	62
1780	Effect of electron thermal anisotropy on the kinetic cross-field streaming instability. <b>1984</b> , 32, 159-178	21
1779	On the role of energetic particles in solar flares. <b>1985</b> , 97, 131-144	3
1778	A coherent radiation mechanism for type IV solar radio bursts. <b>1985</b> , 99, 277-284	4
1777	On the relation between solar-flare gamma-ray emission and proton escape into interplanetary space. <b>1985</b> , 99, 313-321	8
1776	A mechanism for pulsation in solar microwave bursts. <b>1985</b> , 9, 241-245	
1775	Low-frequency upstream wave as a probable source of low-latitude Pc 3½ magnetic pulsations. <b>1985</b> , 33, 239-249	36

1774 Self-Confined Cosmic Rays. **1985**, 107, 341-354

	Jackahilitias aveitad by an anassatis ion harm and alastron tomposatuse anisotrony in tandom	
1773	Instabilities excited by an energetic ion beam and electron temperature anisotropy in tandem mirrors. <b>1985</b> , 28, 611	1
1772	Neil Mather Brice 1934 1974. <b>1985</b> , 66, 1353	1
1771	Estimation and comparison of quasilinear electron heating in the shock foot at Jupiter and Earth. <b>1985</b> , 12, 609-612	19
1770	Long duration lion roars associated with quasi-perpendicular bow shocks. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 241-248	13
1769	Coherent generation mechanism for auroral kilometric radiation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 2785	12
1768	A theory of diffuse emission bursts triggered by coherent VLF signals propagating parallel to the geomagnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 2910	O
1767	Experimental study of the relationship between energetic electrons and ELF waves observed on board GEOS: A support to quasi-linear theory. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 4141	59
1766	Resonant instability near the two-ion crossover frequency in the Io plasma torus. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 6311	14
1765	Characterization of the sources of VLF hiss and chorus observed on Geos 1. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 6419	28
1764	Electromagnetic electron temperature anisotropy instabilities. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 7607-7610	49
1763	Heating of thermal helium in the equatorial magnetosphere: A simulation study. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 8281	76
1762	Electromagnetic electron beam instabilities: Hot, isotropic beams. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 10815	30
1761	Nonresonant interaction of heavy ions with electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 10945	19
1760	Observations of VLF emissions at the electron gyrofrequency. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1985</b> , 90, 10961	2
1759	The effect of Birkeland currents on the growth rate of VLF emissions. <b>1985</b> , 47, 375-379	5
1758	Hydromagnetic waves and instabilities associated with cometary ion pickup: ICE observations. <b>1986</b> , 13, 263-266	197
1757	Numerical simulation of nonoscillatory mirror waves at the Earth's magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 101	151

1756	Plasma waves in magnetotail flux ropes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 1424	30
1755	SSC-excited pulsations recorded near noon on GEOS 2 and on the ground (CDAW 6). <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 3089	18
1754	Localization of sources of ELF/VLF hiss observed in the magnetosphere: Three-dimensional ray tracing. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 4352	32
1753	Generation of band-limited VLF noise using the Siple transmitter: A model for magnetospheric hiss. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1986</b> , 91, 4381	28
1752	Pitch angle diffusion in morningside aurorae: 1. The role of the loss cone in the formation of impulsive bursts of precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 4413	31
1751	Pitch angle diffusion in morningside aurorae: 2. The formation of repetitive auroral pulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 4429	42
1750	Energetic electron precipitation during a magnetospheric substorm and its relationship to wave particle interaction. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 5711	19
1749	How are the VLF quasi-periodic emissions controlled by harmonics of field line oscillations? The results of a comparison between ground and Geos satellites measurements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 6899	37
1748	Excitation of MHD waves upstream of Jupiter by energetic sulfur or oxygen ions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 7954	11
1747	A phase-bunching mechanism for fine structures in auroral kilometric radiation and Jovian decametric radiation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 7970	40
1746	The wave normals of ELF hiss emissions observed onboard GEOS 1 at the equatorial and off‐equatorial regions of the plasmasphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 7989	31
1745	A test of Lee's quasi-linear theory of ion acceleration by interplanetary traveling shocks. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 11917	98
1744	The local time, substorm, and seasonal dependence of electron precipitation at L III inferred from riometer measurements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 12032	9
1743	Stability analysis of double-peaked proton distribution functions in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 13366	35
1742	A closed nonlinear model of wave-particle interactions in the outer trapping and morningside auroral regions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1986</b> , 91, 13705	14
1741	On the generation of quasi-electrostatic half-electron-gyrofrequency VLF emissions in the magnetosphere. <b>1986</b> , 35, 351-373	20
1740	The effect of strong pitch angle scattering on the use of artificial auroral streaks for echo detection <b>E</b> cho 5. <b>1986</b> , 34, 411-427	13
1739	Statistical characteristics of medium-latitude VLF emissions (unstructured and structured): Local time dependence and the association with geomagnetic disturbances. <b>1986</b> , 34, 1361-1372	11

1738	On an oscillating model of PC-1 geomagnetic pulsations and on some properties of this process. <b>1986</b> , 34, 537-541	4
1737	Characteristics of dawnside mid-latitude VLF emissions associated with substorms as deduced from the two-stationed direction finding measurement. <b>1986</b> , 34, 225-243	28
1736	Post-onset development of the auroral absorption substorm in relation to magnetospheric electrons. <b>1986</b> , 34, 293-299	
1735	Analytical solutions to the general problem of oblique wave growth and damping. <b>1986</b> , 29, 4091	16
1734	Excitation of whistler mode instability by high energy electrons in the magnetosphere. <b>1986</b> , 34, 337-351	2
1733	Plasma wave observations at comet giacobini-zinner. <b>1986</b> , 232, 377-81	141
1732	First plasma wave observations at uranus. <b>1986</b> , 233, 106-9	100
1731	Steady state whistler turbulence and stability of thermal barriers in tandem mirrors. <b>1986</b> , 29, 3760	4
1730	Magnetic pumping by magnetosonic waves in the presence of noncompressive electromagnetic fluctuations. <b>1986</b> , 29, 3245	13
1729	Analytical solutions for the growth of oblique waves in a plasma with a field-aligned beam. <b>1987</b> , 30, 3761	8
1728	On the polarization, compression and nonoscillatory behavior of hydromagnetic waves associated with pickup ions. <b>1987</b> , 14, 495-498	36
1727	A nonlinear model of wave-particle interactions in the trapped radiation belts: Auroral pulsation solutions. <b>1987</b> , 14, 1166-1169	10
1726	Gyroresonant pitch angle scattering by coherent and incoherent whistler mode waves in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 127	45
1725	Resonance between coherent whistler mode waves and electrons in the topside ionosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1987</b> , 92, 255	21
1724	On the generation of magnetosheath lion roars. Journal of Geophysical Research, 1987, 92, 2343	25
1723	Io plasma torus electrons: Voyager 1. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 5741	140
1722	Field-aligned currents deduced from EISCAT radar observations and implications concerning the mechanism that produces region 2 currents. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 6000	15
1721	Observations of electron cyclotron harmonic emissions associated with field-aligned electron beams. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 7531	4

1720	Competing processes of whistler and electrostatic instabilities in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 8649	30
1719	Interpretation of electron spectra in morningside pulsating aurorae. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 12295	26
1718	Magnetic field drift shell splitting: Cause of unusual dayside particle pitch angle distributions during storms and substorms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 13485	110
1717	Survey of electrons in the Uranian magnetosphere: Voyager 2 observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 15263	56
1716	The hot plasma and radiation environment of the Uranian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 15283	95
1715	Whistler mode emissions in the Uranian radiation belts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1987</b> , 92, 15234	37
1714	Quasilinear models of oblique whistler-mode instabilities. <b>1987</b> , 35, 753-758	6
1713	Resonant interactions between cometary ions and low frequency electromagnetic waves. <b>1987</b> , 35, 1501-151	169
1712	Quasi-monochromatic wave-particle interactions in magnetospheric plasmas. <b>1987</b> , 111, 59-80	24
1711	A study of the interaction of VLF waves with equatorial electrons and its relationship to auroral X-rays in the morning sector. <b>1987</b> , 35, 1231-1253	10
1710	On the sources of high energy electrons trapped in the inner radiation zone. <b>1987</b> , 35, 1281-1285	6
1709	The electromagnetic ion cyclotron beam anisotropy instability. <b>1987</b> , 35, 51-59	28
1708	On simulating the process of the generation of geomagnetic Pc1 pulsations in the magnetosphere. <b>1987</b> , 35, 71-78	6
1707	Thick dielectric charging on high-altitude spacecraft. <b>1987</b> , 20, 21-30	55
1706	Effective saturation of absorption in a magnetospheric plasma maser. 1987, 30, 224-236	1
1705	Pi1B type magnetic pulsations simultaneously observed at mid and high latitudes. <b>1987</b> , 49, 573-598	9
1704	Intensity of vlf and elf phenomena in the outer ionosphere. <b>1987</b> , 31, 85-91	
1703	Quasilinear heating of electrons in the earth's plasmasphere. <b>1988</b> , 127, 545-559	6

1702 Whistler wave generation by parametric decay of fast ion-acoustic waves. <b>1988</b> , 146, 355-3	360 2
1701 Precipitation of electrons after geomagnetic substorms. <b>1988</b> , 32, 187-198	
1700 Interesting features of convection within the plasmasphere. <b>1988</b> , 50, 41-43	2
1699 Lightning-associated precipitation of MeV electrons from the inner radiation belt. <b>1988</b> , 1.	5, 172-175 <sub>52</sub>
1698 Implications of large flow velocity signatures in nearly isotropic ion distributions. <b>1988</b> , 15	5, 303-306 51
1697 Observation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves and hot plasma in the polar cusp. <b>198</b>	<b>38</b> , 15, 421-424 35
1696 On the energy crisis in the Io plasma torus. <b>1988</b> , 15, 545-548	38
Comment on: Are fast atmospheric pulsations optical signatures of lightning-induced elec precipitation? Dy J. LaBelle. <b>1988</b> , 15, 633-635	tron 5
1694 Source of bursty radio emissions from Uranus. <b>1988</b> , 15, 1149-1152	6
1693 Limiting energy spectrum of a saturated radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>19</b>	<b>988</b> , 93, 59 28
Observations of intense trapped electron fluxes at synchronous altitudes. <i>Journal of Geop Research</i> , <b>1988</b> , 93, 77	physical 17
Bursts of Pc 1-2 near the ionospheric footprint of the cusp and their relationship to flux transfer events. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1988</b> , 93, 1007	ransfer 37
An experimental study of ELF/VLF hiss generation in the Earth's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1988</b> , 93, 1839	of 54
Wave normal direction and spectral properties of whistler mode hiss observed on the DE 1  Journal of Geophysical Research, 1988, 93, 7493	1 satellite. 29
The electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability in the Io torus. <i>Journal of Geophysical Researce</i> 93, 7545	ch, <b>1988</b> ,
1687 Coupled 3- and 1.3-Hz components in auroral pulsations. Journal of Geophysical Research,	<b>1988</b> , 93, 10029 5
Longitudinal differences in electron precipitation near L = 4. <i>Journal of Geophysical Resear</i> 93, 11385	rch, <b>1988</b> ,
1685 Plasma wave observations with the Dynamics Explorer 1 spacecraft. <b>1988</b> , 26, 285	70

1684	Results from Antarctic optical studies. <b>1988</b> , 26, 579	7
1683	Theory and simulation of electromagnetic beam modes and whistlers. <b>1988</b> , 31, 1515	17
1682	Amplification of whistler waves propagating through inhomogeneous, anisotropic, mirror-confined hot-electron plasmas. <b>1988</b> , 31, 3690	1
1681	Non-stationary effects in wave-particle interactions during storm sudden commencements (SSC). <b>1988</b> , 37, 437-442	5
1680	Analytical solutions for oblique wave growth from a ring-beam distribution. <b>1988</b> , 39, 485-502	3
1679	Ion-Cyclotron Wave Heating of Heavy Ions in the Equatorial Magnetosphere: A Numerical Simulation Study. <b>1988</b> , 289-296	2
1678	Solar cycle effects on trapped energetic particles. <b>1989</b> , 26, 416-427	14
1677	Stellar winds and molecular outflows. <b>1989</b> , 6, 566-569	
1676	An asymmetry in the direction of arrival of whistlers at Sanae, Antarctica. <b>1989</b> , 51, 61-65	8
1675	Sources and losses of ring current ions: An update. <b>1989</b> , 9, 171-182	10
1674	Kinetic instability of a gyrating ring distribution with application to satellite pickup in planetary magnetospheres. <b>1989</b> , 37, 535-544	6
1673	Hydrodynamical equations for thermal electrons taking into account their scattering on ion-cyclotron waves in the outer plasmasphere of the earth. <b>1989</b> , 37, 1157-1168	20
1672	Whistler duct dimensions from TV auroral images. <b>1989</b> , 37, 979-985	4
1671	Pulsating auroral forms and their association with geomagnetic giant pulsations. <b>1989</b> , 37, 1477-1484	12
1670	Low-frequency plasma waves and ion pitch angle scattering at large distances (>3.5 🗈 05 km) from Giacobini-Zinner: Interplanetary magnetic field dependences. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1989, 94, 18	31
1669	Magnetic pulses with durations near the local proton cyclotron period: Comet Giacobini-Zinner. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1989</b> , 94, 29	23
1668	Whistler-triggered emissions observed by ISIS satellites. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 89	5
1667	Phase and amplitude perturbations on the NWC Signal at Dunedin from lightning-induced electron precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 497	34

1666	Energy spectra of the major ion species in the ring current during geomagnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 3579	153
1665	Rocket observations of the precipitation of electrons by ground VLF transmitters. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 6825-6832	15
1664	Lightning as an embryonic source of VLF hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 6986-6994	101
1663	Ground-satellite study of a Pc 1 ion cyclotron wave event. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 11855	34
1662	The role of Landau resonance in energetic electron precipitation from the inner radiation belt. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1989</b> , 94, 12027	3
1661	Quasi-linear wave-particle interactions in the Earth's radiation belts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 15243	10
1660	Growth of obliquely propagating ion cyclotron waves in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1989</b> , 94, 15385	20
1659	. <b>1989</b> , 17, 196-200	9
1658	Anomalous radiation from Langmuir turbulence. <b>1990</b> , 2, 302-309	15
1657	Transformation approximation method for an electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instability caused by proton temperature anisotropy. <b>1990</b> , 44, 467-481	1
1656	AlfvB-ion-cyclotron instability and absence of sawteeth in tokamaks. <b>1990</b> , 2, 463-466	7
1655	Characteristics and frequency of occurrence of Trimpi events recorded during 1982 at Sanae, Antarctica. <b>1990</b> , 52, 329-339	10
1654	The effects of a cold ion parallel beam on electromagnetic waves with frequency near an ion gyrofrequency during plasmaspheric refilling. <b>1990</b> , 52, 399-408	
1653	Storm-time precipitation of resonant electrons at the lower edge of the inner radiation belt. <b>1990</b> , 38, 785-790	5
1652	Magnetic storm-related energetic electrons and magnetospheric electric fields penetrating into the low-latitude magnetosphere (L $\sim$ 1.5). <b>1990</b> , 38, 1051-1059	5
1651	Quantitative methods for waves in space plasmas. <b>1990</b> , 54, 1-73	11
1650	Active control and nonlinear feedback instabilities in the earth's radiation belts. <b>1990</b> , 10, 159-162	13
1649	Solar meter noise storm: A whistler model. <b>1990</b> , 14, 119-128	

1648	Direction finding of chorus emissions in the outer magnetosphere and their generation and propagation. <b>1990</b> , 38, 135-143	35
1647	Hydrodynamic equations in 16-moment approximation allowing for interactions of thermal electrons with ion-cyclotron waves in the earth's outer plasmasphere. <b>1990</b> , 38, 709-721	12
1646	On the linear theory of the oblique Alfven and fast magnetosonic waves in the Earth's magnetosphere. <b>1990</b> , 38, 823-834	5
1645	The magnetic and optical signature of a Pg pulsation. <b>1990</b> , 38, 1443-1456	16
1644	Energetic Particles in a Flare Loop: Spectra and Radiation Signatures. <b>1990</b> , 142, 421-427	
1643	Temperature anisotropy driven whistler instability in a density crest. <b>1990</b> , 42, 235-238	1
1642	The nonlinear description of a plasma maser. <b>1990</b> , 68, 2051-2057	
1641	Hot plasma parameters in Neptune's magnetosphere. <b>1990</b> , 17, 1685-1688	15
1640	Characteristics of wave-particle interactions during sudden commencements: 1. Ground-based observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 119	32
1639	Characteristics of wave-particle interactions during sudden commencements: 2. Spacecraft observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 139	20
1638	On the electromagnetic stability of isotropic populations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 221	14
1637	Associated ground-based observations of optical aurorae and discrete whistler waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 233	10
1636	Particle simulation of ion heating in the ring current. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 1001	16
1635	Comment on High-energy tail distributions and resonant wave particle interaction By M. P. Leubner. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 1133	7
1634	Ionospheric signatures of cusp latitude Pc 3 pulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 2447	42
1633	On the generation of the pulsating aurora by the loss cone driven whistler instability in the equatorial region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 3893	13
1632	Viking magnetic and electric field observations of Pc 1 waves at high latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 5941	110
1631	Electron dispersion events in the morningside auroral zone and their relationship with VLF emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 6451	6

1630	Observations and modeling of wave-induced microburst electron precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 6467	30
1629	Conjugacy of daytime ELF-VLF emission activities in the auroral zones. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 7847	4
1628	Space-time evolution of whistler mode wave growth in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 15073	30
1627	Gyroresonant wave-particle interactions in a dynamic magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 15103	4
1626	Theory of electromagnetic cyclotron wave growth in a time-varying magnetoplasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1990</b> , 95, 19089	12
1625	Neil Mather Brice 1934¶974. <b>1990</b> , 253-255	
1624	Plasma waves in planetary magnetospheres. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 18977	56
1623	Pitch angle scattering of energetic particles by oblique whistler waves. <b>1991</b> , 18, 49-52	21
1622	Enhancement of wave growth for warm plasmas with a high-energy tail distribution. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 217	18
1621	A neural network model of the relativistic electron flux at geosynchronous orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 5549	85
1620	Simultaneous excitation of broadband electrostatic noise and electron cyclotron waves in the plasma sheet. <b>1991</b> , 18, 729-732	8
1619	Correlation-modulated chaotic scattering in the Earth's magnetosphere. <b>1991</b> , 18, 1595-1598	30
1618	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves observed in the plasma depletion layer. <b>1991</b> , 18, 1955-1958	95
1617	Near-equatorial pitch angle diffusion of energetic electrons by oblique whistler waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 9655	10
1616	Stimulated auroral precipitation by wave-particle interactions: Implications for the CRRES satellite mission. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 11403	3
1615	Solar influence on ELF-VLF emission observed at conjugate stations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 11455	2
1614	Modeling the precipitation flux in the Jovian auroral zones: 1. The model and its application to the UV auroral emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 21371	27
1613	Generation of Pc 1 waves by the ion temperature anisotropy associated with fast shocks caused by sudden impulses. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 17897	8

1612	Representations of currents and magnetic fields in anisotropic magnetohydrostatic plasma: 2. General theory and examples. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 17609	14
1611	An unusual nonlinear system in the magnetosphere: A possible driver for auroral pulsations. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1991</b> , 96, 19353	14
1610	Initial survey of the wave distribution functions for plasmaspheric hiss observed by ISEE 1. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 19469	34
1609	Riometer observations of whistler-induced electron precipitation at Sanae (L = 4.0). <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 21309	1
1608	Simulation of whistler waves excited in the presence of a cold plasma cloud: Implications for the CRRES mission. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1991</b> , 96, 19507	7
1607	Geomagnetic Pulsations and Plasma Waves in the Earth's Magnetosphere. <b>1991</b> , 481-592	27
1606	Commission 10: Solar Activity (Activite Solaire). <b>1991</b> , 21, 53-84	
1605	Cometary Plasma Waves and Instabilities. <b>1991</b> , 116, 1171-1210	4
1604	High latitude unstructured Pc1 emissions generated in the vicinity of the dayside auroral oval. <b>1991</b> , 39, 709-719	15
1603	Contribution to hydrodynamic equations from interaction of oblique magnetosonic waves with plasmaspheric thermal electrons. <b>1991</b> , 39, 859-872	
1602	Hydrodynamic description of magnetosphere plasma with due regard to the wave activity of Alfven and fast magnetosonic waves. <b>1991</b> , 39, 1097-1105	8
1601	A self-consistent model for the storm radio emission from the Sun. <b>1991</b> , 132, 173-193	18
1600	The Magnetosphere. <b>1991</b> , 87-293	67
1599	Waves and Instabilities. <b>1991</b> , 135-157	22
1598	Quasilinear evolution of AlfvB-ion-cyclotron and mirror instabilities driven by ion temperature anisotropy. <b>1992</b> , 4, 3627-3637	41
1597	CRRES plasma wave experiment. <b>1992</b> , 29, 570-573	107
1596	Relativistic and non-relativistic analysis of whistler-mode waves in a hot anisotropic plasma. <b>1992</b> , 47, 163-174	5
1595	Magnetospherically reflected whistlers as a source of plasmaspheric hiss. <b>1992</b> , 19, 233-236	78

1594	High-latitude Pc 1 bursts arising in the dayside boundary layer region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 3993	23
1593	A statistical study of Pc 12 magnetic pulsations in the equatorial magnetosphere: 1. Equatorial occurrence distributions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 3075-3088	345
1592	Ion-cyclotron waves at Jupiter: Possibility of detection by Ulysses. <b>1992</b> , 19, 629-632	4
1591	Simultaneous equatorial measurements of waves and precipitating electrons in the outer radiation belt. <b>1992</b> , 19, 2437-2440	5
1590	The mirror and ion cyclotron anisotropy instabilities. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 8519	175
1589	An assessment of lightning or in situ instabilities as a source for whistler mode waves in the night ionosphere of Venus. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 12203	16
1588	Poynting vector measurements of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the plasmasphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1992</b> , 97, 13789	24
1587	Mirror and ion cyclotron anisotropy instabilities in the magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 19421	55
1586	Comparison between particle simulation and full-wave analysis for wave propagation in a nonuniform plasma. <b>1992</b> , 27, 449-462	3
1585	A statistical study of Pc 1½ magnetic pulsations in the equatorial magnetosphere: 2. Wave properties. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 3089-3101	204
1584	Small-scale electrodynamics of the cusp with northward interplanetary magnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 6369	20
1583	Loss-cone-driven ion cyclotron waves in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 12093	40
1582	Propagation characteristics of dayside low-altitude hiss: Case studies. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1992</b> , 97, 10601	16
1581	Probing the magnetosphere using chemical releases from the Combined Release and Radiation Effects Satellite. <b>1992</b> , 4, 2249-2256	57
1580	Magnetospheric chorus emissions: A review. <b>1992</b> , 40, 681-697	180
1579	Recent results from studies of electron beam phenomena in space plasmas. <b>1992</b> , 40, 153-183	61
1578	Intensity peaks in low latitude VLF emissions observed at Ariel satellites. <b>1992</b> , 40, 1425-1430	2
1577	A theoretical model for the ring current interaction with the earth's plasmasphere. <b>1992</b> , 40, 859-872	19

1576	Saturation of Alfven oscillations in the ring current region due to generation of lower hybrid waves. <b>1992</b> , 40, 477-479	4
1575	On the effect of a beam of energetic electrons on the whistler-mode growth rate due to gyroresonant interactions. <b>1992</b> , 54, 479-480	
1574	The suppressing effect of field-aligned currents on VLF emissions in the magnetosphere. <b>1992</b> , 54, 197-203	2
1573	Early Trimpi events from lightning-induced electric fields in the ionosphere: An alternative explanation. <b>1992</b> , 54, 205-208	8
1572	. <b>1992</b> , 20, 843-866	31
1571	Comparative observations of plasma waves at the outer planets. <b>1992</b> , 12, 83-90	19
1570	Very low frequency (VLF) chorus emissions: A topical survey. <b>1992</b> , 13, 35-46	3
1569	The effect of the hot, anisotropic magnetospheric protons on the dispersion relation. <b>1993</b> , 13, 121-126	5
1568	Plasma hydrodynamics in view of quasilinear effects. <b>1993</b> , 41, 27-33	
1567	Parallel electric field-induced instability in the magnetospheric ion-electron plasma. <b>1993</b> , 63, 187-198	
1566	Jovian magnetospheric ion cyclotron instability in the presence of parallel electric field. <b>1993</b> , 60, 211-224	
1565	Discrete emissions and whistler precursors recorded at low latitude ground station Gulmarg. <b>1993</b> , 60, 225-232	2
1564	Observations of discrete emissions at the low latitude ground station Gulmarg. <b>1993</b> , 60, 265-269	
1563	Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instability in space plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 17475	66
1562	Structure and properties of the subsolar magnetopause for northward interplanetary magnetic field: Multiple-instrument particle observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 11319	66
1561	Conservation relations and violation of the Manley ${f R}$ owe relation for plasma ${f B}$ has er instability. <b>1993</b> , 5, 742-751	22
1560	ULF turbulence in the Neptunian polar cusp. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 3631-3643	2
1559	Wave properties near the subsolar magnetopause: Pc 1 waves in the sheath transition layer.  Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1993</b> , 98, 5907-5923	42

1558	Pitch angle diffusion of low-energy electrons by whistler mode waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 5959-5967	66
1557	Effect of AC electric field on the whistler mode instability in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 9297	9
1556	Ion transport and loss in the Earth's quiet ring current: 1. Data and standard model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 13491-13508	95
1555	On the preferred source location for the convective amplification of ion cyclotron waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 9233	208
1554	Ambipolar limit of electron precipitation. <b>1993</b> , 20, 343-346	1
1553	A new magnetic pumping accelerator of charged particles in Jupiter's magnetosphere. <b>1993</b> , 20, 1463-1466	4
1552	Ion cyclotron harmonic wave generation by ring protons in space plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 11689	37
1551	Theory and observations of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in Saturn's inner magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1993</b> , 98, 9345	24
1550	On the generation of plasma waves in Saturn's inner magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 9351	39
1549	Proton whistler interactions near the equator in the radiation belts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 13509-13521	1
1548	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the plasma depletion layer. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 13477-13490	41
1547	Electron - whistler interaction at the Earth's bow shock: 1. Whistler instability. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 13325-13333	22
1546	Electron - whistler interaction at the Earth's bow shock: 2. Electron pitch angle diffusion. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1993</b> , 98, 13335-13346	25
1545	Narrow-band plasmapause hiss observed by ISIS satellites. <b>1993</b> , 28, 629-642	2
1544	Weibel instability in relativistically hot magnetized electronpositron plasmas. <b>1993</b> , 5, 3369-3387	46
1543	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability driven by a hot minority ion species with temperature anisotropy. <b>1993</b> , 35, 1529-1540	5
1542	. <b>1993</b> , 35, 117-126	1
1541	On the solar and interplanetary causes of geomagnetic storms*. <b>1993</b> , 5, 2623-2630	9

1540	Plasma-Maser Contribution from Polarization Term for Magnetized Plasma. <b>1993</b> , 62, 3460-3475	6
1539	Particle acceleration in lower-hybrid cavitons. <b>1994</b> , T52, 20-27	3
1538	CRRES Plasma Wave Observations during Quiet Times, during Geomagnetic Disturbances, and during Chemical Releases. <b>1994</b> , 73-95	4
1537	Electromagnetic electron cyclotron instability in a hot plasma having an electron current. <b>1994</b> , 50, 540-541	
1536	Nonlinear problems of physics of the geomagnetic pulsations. <b>1994</b> , 65, 5-57	24
1535	Limiting wave growth for electron cyclotron waves. <b>1994</b> , 64, 145-154	1
1534	Regimes of contradiction in the study of strong diffusion. <b>1994</b> , 66, 239-248	1
1533	Ground and satellite observations of postdawn aurorae near the time of a sudden storm commencement. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 2095	15
1532	Interaction of ring current and radiation belt protons with ducted plasmaspheric hiss: 1. Diffusion coefficients and timescales. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 4069	51
1531	Investigation of S3-2 satellite data for local time variation of energetic electron precipitation. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1994</b> , 99, 3845	1
1530	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave amplification and source regions in the magnetosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1994</b> , 99, 263	28
1529	Localized injection of large-amplitude Pc 1 waves and electron temperature enhancement near the plasmapause observed by DE 2 in the upper ionosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 6187	8
1528	Thermodynamic effect of the ion sound instability in the ionosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 5721	4
1527	Two-dimensional simulations of ion anisotropy instabilities in the magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 11141	46
1526	DE 1 VLF observations during activity wave injection experiments. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 6173	20
1525	The causes of geomagnetic storms during solar maximum. <b>1994</b> , 75, 49	14
1524	Radial diffusion of relativistic electrons in Neptune's magnetosphere. <b>1994</b> , 21, 1579-1582	6
1523	Inertial currents in isotropic plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 8635	3

1522	VLF emission produced by a rarefied electron beam during active experiments in the Earth ionosphere: Conditions of observation of the emission. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 14987	14
1521	Magnetic and electric field waves in slow shocks of the distant geomagnetic tail: ISEE 3 observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 11251	11
1520	An analysis of whistler waves at interplanetary shocks. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 13325	17
1519	Electron beam excitation of upstream waves in the whistler mode frequency range. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 13373	17
1518	Energy transfer between energetic ring current H+ and O+ by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1994</b> , 99, 17275	65
1517	Convective instabilities of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 17259	113
1516	Diffusion of radiation belt protons by whistler waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 21329	3
1515	Unusual satellite-electron signature within the Uranian magnetosphere and its implications regarding whistler electron loss processes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 19441	6
1514	Whistler mode waves in the Jovian magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 23527	4
1513	Hot proton anisotropies and cool proton temperatures in the outer magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 23603	64
1512	Simultaneous measurements of waves and precipitating electrons near the equator in the outer radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1994</b> , 99, 2415	6
1511	The Polar plasma wave instrument. <b>1995</b> , 71, 597-622	130
1510	Modelling mesoscale processes in the global geospace system. <b>1995</b> , 71, 623-646	1
1509	VLF waves in the magnetosphere. <b>1995</b> , 230, 431-438	3
1508	Dayside high latitude magnetic impulsive events: their characteristics and relationship to sudden impulses. <b>1995</b> , 57, 1569-1582	14
1507	Micro/Mesoscale Coupling in the Auroral Region: Observations. <b>1995</b> , 87-95	1
1506	Proton Cyclotron Wave-Ion Interactions Observed by AMPTE/CCE. <b>1995</b> , 193-200	2
1505	An Upper Bound for the Proton Temperature Anisotropy. <b>1995</b> , 13-21	

1504	Influence of hot anisotropic ions on properties of nonlinear Alfven waves. <b>1995</b> , 37, 1095-1117	8
1503	Wave and ion evolution downstream of quasi-perpendicular bow shocks. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 3427-3437	50
1502	Ground satellite observations of Pc 1 magnetic pulsations in the plasma trough. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 7971	12
1501	Assessment of mechanisms for Jovian synchrotron variability associated with comet SL-9. <b>1995</b> , 22, 1813-1816	5 24
1500	Low-frequency waves in the near-Earth plasma sheet. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 9605	99
1499	An explanation for auroral structure and the triggering of auroral kilometric radiation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 14887	20
1498	Bounded anisotropy fluid model for ion temperature evolution applied to AMPTE/IRM magnetosheath data. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 14925	15
1497	One- and two-dimensional simulations of whistler mode waves in an anisotropic plasma. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 17189	32
1496	Generation of whistler emissions by injection of hot electrons in the presence of a perpendicular Ac electric field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 19405	17
1495	Pitch angle scattering of diffuse auroral electrons by whistler mode waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 19361	27
1494	Possible conjugate reconnection at the high-latitude magnetopause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 14913	5
1493	Electromagnetic proton cyclotron instability: Interactions with magnetospheric protons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 21961-21972	74
1492	The relationship between pulsating auroras observed from the ground and energetic electrons and plasma density measured at geosynchronous orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 23935	25
1491	Energetic ring current particles generated by recurring substorm cycles. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 21897-21910	27
1490	Association of discrete hard X ray enhancements with eruption of Mount Pinatubo. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1995</b> , 100, 23829	2
1489	High-latitude daytime absorption spike events. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 2377-2396	8
1488	Ground-based evidence of latitude-dependent cyclotron absorption of whistler mode signals originating from VLF transmitters. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 2355-2367	16
1487	Alfvl waves in the vicinity of Uranus: The role of energetic proton thermal anisotropy. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 4849-4853	2

1486	Hard X ray survey of energetic electrons from low-Earth orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 5195-5209	8
1485	Survey of discrete hard X ray enhancements observed from low-Earth orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 5211-5217	1
1484	Interplanetary discontinuities and AlfvB waves at high heliographic latitudes: Ulysses. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 11027-11038	41
1483	Whistler absorption and electron heating near the plasmapause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 4917-4928	29
1482	Pc 10 and Pc 46 pulsations observed at a network of high-latitude stations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 10965-10973	27
1481	A brief history of magnetospheric physics during the space age. <b>1996</b> , 34, 1-31	35
1480	The relationship between ELF-VHF waves and magnetic shear at the dayside magnetopause. <b>1996</b> , 23, 773-776	16
1479	Lower hybrid turbulence and ponderomotive force effects in space plasmas subjected to large-amplitude low-frequency waves. <b>1996</b> , 23, 797-800	21
1478	Analysis and modeling of microburst precipitation. <b>1996</b> , 23, 1729-1732	9
1477	Electromagnetic proton cyclotron instability: Proton velocity distributions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 13327-13333	15
1476	Whistler instability: Electron anisotropy upper bound. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 10749-1075	<b>1</b> 139
1475	Ulysses observations of whistler waves at interplanetary shocks and in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 27555-27564	38
1474	On determining polarization characteristics of ion cyclotron wave magnetic field fluctuations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 13195-13213	49
1473	Population of the near-Earth magnetotail from the auroral zone. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 15387-15401	29
1472	Parametric study of electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability in the Earth's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 15467-15474	32
1471	Observational test of local proton cyclotron instability in the Earth's magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 21527-21543	115
1470	Ring current development during storm main phase. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 15311-15322	145
1469	Low-energy particle oscillations and correlations with hydromagnetic waves in the Jovian magnetosphere: Ulysses measurements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 17305-17312	3

1468	, <b>1996</b> , 101, 20013-20022	20
1467	Evolution of the fire-hose instability: Linear theory and wave-wave coupling. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 24457-24469	70
1466	A cyclotron resonance model of VLF chorus emissions detected during electron microburst precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 21481-21491	17
1465	Numerical simulation of asymmetric particle precipitation by pitch angle diffusion. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 24847-24853	2
1464	Effects of wave superposition on the polarization of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1996</b> , 101, 24869-24885	39
1463	Relations of VLF emissions to impulsive electron precipitation measured by EISCAT radar in the morning sector of auroral oval. <b>1996</b> , 58, 97-106	3
1462	Ring current formation and decay: A review of modeling work. <b>1996</b> , 17, 7-16	7
1461	Recent observations of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in space. <b>1996</b> , 17, 41-50	11
1460	Pitch angle diffusion of low energy electrons and positive ions in the inner magnetosphere: A review of observations and theory. <b>1996</b> , 17, 89-98	7
1459	Magnetospheric convection and the effects of wave-particle interaction on the plasma temperature anisotropy in the equatorial plasmasphere. <b>1996</b> , 17, 117-128	7
1458	Physical modelling and experimental investigation of the abrupt afternoon decrease of Cosmic Noise Absorption. <b>1996</b> , 17, 147-150	3
1457	Narrow-band plasmapause hiss. <b>1996</b> , 17, 223-228	2
1456	Day time observations of precursors at low latitude. <b>1996</b> , 73, 267-275	1
1455	Excitation of whistler waves driven by an electron temperature anisotropy. <b>1996</b> , 168, 345-355	7
1454	Evidence for a magnetosphere at Ganymede from plasma-wave observations by the Galileo spacecraft. <b>1996</b> , 384, 535-537	137
1453	Excitation of large-amplitude Alfv® waves in a nonrelativistic electronpositron plasma with a temperature anisotropy T?>T  . <b>1997</b> , 4, 3501-3508	3
1452	Present knowledge of the magnetosphere and outstanding remaining problems. <b>1997</b> , 275-286	
1451	Electron Trapping Times and Trap Densities in Solar Flare Loops Measured withCOMPTONandYOHKOH. <b>1997</b> , 487, 936-955	61

1450	Precipitation of magnetospheric electrons caused by relativistic effect-enhanced chaotic motion in the whistler wave fields. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 9631-9638	4
1449	Theory of quasi-monochromatic whistler wave generation in the inner plasma sheet. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 14381-14395	4
1448	Wave heating of He+ by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the magnetosphere: Heating near the H+-He+ bi-ion resonance frequency. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 11457-11471	83
1447	Guided plasmaspheric hiss interactions with superthermal electrons: 1. Resonance curves and timescales. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 11619-11623	17
1446	Modeling of microburst electron precipitation using pitch angle diffusion theory. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 17325-17333	8
1445	Nonbouncing Pc 1 wave bursts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 17611-17624	36
1444	Multisatellite observations of the outer zone electron variation during the November 3년, 1993, magnetic storm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 14123-14140	245
1443	Low-latitude dusk flank magnetosheath, magnetopause, and boundary layer for low magnetic shear: Wind observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 19883-19895	66
1442	Proton temperature anisotropy upper bound. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 27159-27169	89
1441	Electron precipitation associated with geomagnetic activity: Balloon observation of X ray flux in South Atlantic anomaly. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 24069-24073	9
1440	Ground observations and possible source regions of two types of Pc 1-2 micropulsations at very high latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 27011-27027	22
1439	Some basic concepts of wave-particle interactions in collisionless plasmas. <b>1997</b> , 35, 491-501	130
1438	Enhanced whistler-mode emissions: Signatures of interchange motion in the Io torus. <b>1997</b> , 24, 2123-2126	61
1437	Electron precipitation caused by chaotic motion in the magnetosphere due to large-amplitude whistler waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 2233-2241	15
1436	Lower hybrid oscillations in multicomponent space plasmas subjected to ion cyclotron waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1997</b> , 102, 175-184	16
1435	On the focusing of whistler wave field intensity in the quasi-resonant propagation regime. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 141-150	2
1434	Plasma wave characteristics of the Jovian magnetopause boundary layer: Relationship to the Jovian aurora?. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 4751-4764	15
1433	Properties of the magnetospheric hot plasma distribution deduced from whistler mode wave injection at 2400 Hz: Ground-based detection of azimuthal structure in magnetospheric hot plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 14363-14380	12

1432 Warm protons at geosynchronous orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 2291-2300	5
Kinetic model of the ring current-atmosphere interactions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 14279-14291	155
1430 Super storms. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1997</b> , 102, 14189-14198	38
Modulation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability due to interaction with ring current O+ during magnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1997</b> , 102, 14155-14163	113
1428 Whistlers. <b>1997</b> , 83-94	1
1427 An education in space physics. <b>1997</b> , 185-191	2
1426 Modeling of Ring Current Formation and Decay: A Review. <b>1997</b> , 173-186	20
1425 What do we really know about the magnetosheath?. <b>1997</b> , 20, 747-765	24
1424 Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. <b>1997</b> , 59, 891-902	4
Possible role of electromagnetic low frequency waves in the Io torus in the production of Jovian aurorae. <b>1997</b> , 45, 483-493	9
Electron scattering loss in Earth's inner magnetosphere: 1. Dominant physical processes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 2385-2396	385
1421 Instability of electromagnetic R-mode waves in a relativistic plasma. <b>1998</b> , 5, 2489-2497	88
Precipitation of radiation belt electrons by magnetospherically reflected whistlers. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 9249-9260	19
Effects on Jupiter's Synchrotron Radio Emission at <b>9</b> 0 cm Due to the Infall of Comet  D/ShoemakerIlevy 9. <b>1998</b> , 131, 358-371	6
1418 Plasmaspheric parameters as determined from whistler spectrograms: a review. <b>1998</b> , 60, 495-508	28
Whistlers, Trimpis and evidence that electron precipitation may trigger atmospheric discharges.  14 <sup>17</sup> <b>1998</b> , 60, 1149-1158	3
Radiation belt formation during storm sudden commencements and loss during main phase. <b>1998</b> , 21, 597-607	21
Determination of the neutral number density in the Io torus from Galileo-EPD measurements. <b>1998</b> , 25, 4039-4042	17

1414 Chorus source locations from VLF Poynting flux measurements with the Polar spacecraft. **1998**, 25, 4063-4066 176

1413	Galileo plasma wave observations near Europa. <b>1998</b> , 25, 237-240	29
1412	Whistler mode wave coupling effects on electron dynamics in the near Earth magnetosphere. <b>1998</b> , 25, 265-268	7
1411	Simulations of ring current proton pitch angle distributions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 165-178	42
1410	Ion cyclotron waves during a great magnetic storm observed by Freja double-probe electric field instrument. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 4145-4155	83
1409	Satellite observations of lightning-induced electron precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 11725-11744	71
1408	Mode conversion at the Jovian plasma sheet boundary. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 14995-150	оф
1407	Broadband plasma waves observed in the polar cap boundary layer: Polar. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 17351-17366	21
1406	Ion cyclotron waves in the Io torus: Wave dispersion, free energy analysis, and SO2 + source rate estimates. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 19887-19899	57
1405	On the origin of relativistic electrons in the magnetosphere associated with some geomagnetic storms. <b>1998</b> , 25, 3701-3704	211
1404	The Geospace Environment Modeling Grand Challenge: Results from a Global Geospace Circulation Model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 14787-14797	128
1403	Intense low latitude VLF emissions observed aboard Ariel 4. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 20727-20733	1
1402	Proton resonant firehose instability: Temperature anisotropy and fluctuating field constraints. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1998</b> , 103, 14567-14574	91
1401	Properties of ELF emissions in the dayside magnetopause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 26495-26506	5
1400	Excitation of helium cyclotron harmonic waves during quiet magnetic conditions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1998</b> , 103, 26585-26593	8
1399	The TSS-1R Mission: Overview and scientific context. <b>1998</b> , 25, 409-412	45
1398	Numerical simulation and theory of generation of electromagnetic waves in the presence of whistler turbulence. <b>1998</b> , 5, 2244-2251	8
1397	Precipitation of hot protons from a stretched near-earth current sheet. <b>1998</b> , 9, 165-175	3

### (2000-1999)

1396	Pitch-angle diffusion of relativistic electrons due to resonant interactions with whistler waves. <b>1999</b> , 6, 4597-4606	1
1395	The role of photoemission in the coupling of the Mercury surface and magnetosphere. <b>1999</b> , 47, 1459-1463	13
1394	Statistical studies of energetic electrons in the outer radiation belt. <b>1999</b> , 30, 625-632	2
1393	Wave and particle measurements for chorus emissions by GEOTAIL in the magnetosphere. <b>1999</b> , 24, 91-94	3
1392	A generation mechanism for the polar cap boundary layer broadband plasma waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 279-291	7
1391	Rapid enchancements of relativistic electrons deep in the magnetosphere during the May 15, 1997, magnetic storm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 4467-4476	42
1390	Whistler waves in space and laboratory plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 14379-14395	93
1389	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the near-Earth magnetotail. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 6953-6971	7
1388	Electron pitch angle distributions following the dipolarization phase of a substorm: Interball-Tail observations and modeling. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 14571-14581	51
1387	Proton ring current pitch angle distributions: Comparison of simulations with CRRES observations. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>1999</b> , 104, 17379-17389	33
1386	Internal acceleration of relativistic electrons by large-amplitude ULF pulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 17391-17407	106
1385	Electron temperature anisotropy instabilities: Whistler, electrostatic and z mode. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>1999</b> , 104, 19835-19842	28
1384	The terrestrial ring current: Origin, formation, and decay. <b>1999</b> , 37, 407-438	430
1383	A review of discontinuities and AlfvE waves in interplanetary space: Ulysses results. <b>1999</b> , 37, 517-541	100
1382	MHD wave characteristics inferred from correlations between X-rays, VLF, and ULFs at Syowa Station, Antarctica and TjEnes, Iceland (L~6). <b>1999</b> , 51, 33-41	1
1381	An Analytic Description of Coronal Proton Trapping. <b>1999</b> , 519, 422-432	8
1380	Particle Acceleration at Astrophysical Shocks. <b>2000</b> , 195, 291-301	
1379	Reconnection driven lobe convection: Interball tail probe observations and global simulations. <b>2000</b> , 62, 833-849	15

1378	Whistler lectron interactions in the magnetosphere: new results and novel approaches. 2000, 62, 1719-1733	19
1377	Satellite observations of electric fields in the inner magnetosphere and their effects in the mid-to-low latitude ionosphere. <b>2000</b> , 28, 1903-1911	6
1376	Sun-Earth connection: Boundary layer waves and auroras. <b>2000</b> , 55, 665-683	
1375	Oblique whistler waves generated in cold plasma by relativistic electron beams. <b>2000</b> , 7, 359-370	12
1374	Gyroresonant interactions of radiation belt particles with a monochromatic electromagnetic wave. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2000</b> , 105, 21191-21209	73
1373	SAMPEX observations of precipitation bursts in the outer radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 15875-15885	73
1372	Broadband plasma waves in the boundary layers. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2000, 105, 27791-27831	32
1371	Whistler waves induced by relativistic electrons and limiting trapped electrons flux.	
1370	Ion temperature anisotropy limitation in high beta plasmas. <b>2000</b> , 7, 2157-2165	53
1369	Beta-dependent upper bound on ion temperature anisotropy in a laboratory plasma. 2000, 7, 779-783	14
1368	Observed constraint on proton-proton relative velocities in the solar wind. <b>2000</b> , 27, 53-56	74
1367	Optical and particle signatures of magnetospheric boundary layers near magnetic noon: Satellite and ground-based observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 27555-27568	15
1366	AlfvB waves as a source of lower-hybrid activity in the ring current region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 5403-5409	5
1365	Precipitation of relativistic electrons by interaction with electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2000</b> , 105, 5381-5389	116
1364	Electron temperature anisotropy instabilities: Computer simulations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 10751-10759	42
1363	Cause of the localized maximum of X-ray emission in the morning sector: A comparison with electron measurements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 20869-20883	20
1362	Trapped Energetic Electrons in the Magnetosphere of Ganymede. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 5547-5553	12
1361	Quasi-linear ion cyclotron heating in the near-Earth magnetotail. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2000</b> , 105, 5507-5516	10

1360	Lion roar trapping in mirror modes. <b>2000</b> , 27, 1843-1846	12
1359	Precipitation of radiation belt electrons induced by obliquely propagating lightning-generated whistlers. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 29745-29770	39
1358	Propagation analysis of plasmaspheric hiss using Polar PWI measurements. <b>2001</b> , 28, 1127-1130	60
1357	Oblique <b>1-</b> Hz whistler mode waves in an electron foreshock: The Cassini near-Earth encounter. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 30223-30238	14
1356	Wave normal and Poynting vector calculations using the Cassini radio and plasma wave instrument. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2001</b> , 106, 30253-30269	16
1355	On the energy source for diffuse Jovian auroral emissivity. <b>2001</b> , 28, 2751-2754	28
1354	Observations of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves during geomagnetic storms: Wave occurrence and pitch angle scattering. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 3883-3895	180
1353	Global electrodynamics observed during the initial and main phases of the July 1991 magnetic storm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 24517-24539	32
1352	Global simulation of the Geospace Environment Modeling substorm challenge event. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 381-395	191
1351	Diffusion of 155 to 430 keV protons in the Earth's radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 5957-5966	2
1350	Storm-time Pc1 activity at high and middle latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 6213-6227	11
1349	Pitch angle diffusion coefficients and precipitating electron fluxes inferred from EISCAT radar measurements at auroral latitudes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 5565-5578	5
1348	Lightning-induced energetic electron flux enhancements in the drift loss cone. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2001</b> , 106, 29733-29744	34
1347	Ultra-low-frequency waves in the Jovian magnetosphere: causes and consequences. <b>2001</b> , 49, 291-301	10
1346	Enhanced phase space diffusion due to chaos in relativistic electron whistler mode wave particle interactions with applications to Jupiter. <b>2001</b> , 49, 395-404	5
1345	Effect of magnetic storm intensity on Pc1 activity at high and mid-latitudes. <b>2001</b> , 63, 503-511	7
1344	A tale of two magnetospheres Ithe cold and the hot. <b>2001</b> , 63, 1107-1116	
1343	Is the plasmapause a preferred source region of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the magnetosphere?. <b>2001</b> , 63, 1225-1247	192

1342	Differential drift of plasma clouds in the magnetosphere. <b>2001</b> , 63, 1275-1280	5
1341	Quantitative description of electron precipitation during auroral absorption events in the morning/noon local-time sector. <b>2001</b> , 63, 1907-1921	9
1340	Resonance nature of the magnetosphere. <b>2001</b> , 339, 323-444	10
1339	Stochastic pitch angle diffusion due to electron-whistler waveparticle interactions. <b>2001</b> , 8, 2953-2962	13
1338	Resonant electron scattering caused by AlfvE waves. <b>2001</b> , 8, 266-271	
1337	Electromagnetic electron and proton cyclotron waves in geospace: A cassini snapshot. <b>2002</b> , 97-125	6
1336	Electron precipitation coincident with ELF/VLF wave bursts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2002</b> , 107, SMP 28-1-SMP 28-6	6
1335	A statistical study of wave properties and electron density at 1700 km in the auroral region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2002</b> , 107, SIA 21-1-SIA 21-13	11
1334	Polarization properties of ULF waves in the Jovian middle magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2002</b> , 107, 17-1	
1333	Wave emission by whistler oscillitons: Application to Boherent lion roars[12002, 29, XXX-XXX	22
1332	Equator-S observations of He+ energization by EMIC waves in the dawnside equatorial magnetosphere. <b>2002</b> , 29, 74-1-74-4	21
1331	A self-consistent model of the interacting ring current ions and electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves, initial results: Waves and precipitating fluxes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2002</b> , 107, SMP 14-1	35
1330	Observations of two types of Pc 1½ pulsations in the outer dayside magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2002</b> , 107, SMP 20-1-SMP 20-20	80
1329	L dependence of energetic electron precipitation driven by magnetospherically reflecting whistler waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2002</b> , 107, SMP 1-1-SMP 1-13	16
1328	Pearl-type micropulsations at mid-latitude; their relation to whistlers, solar and geomagnetic activity as well as ionospheric absorption. <b>2002</b> , 64, 377-387	4
1327	The latitudinal dependence of whistler ghost[delay times. <b>2002</b> , 30, 2619-2624	1
1326	Relativistic charged particle precipitation into Jupiter's sub-auroral atmosphere. <b>2003</b> , 166, 311-319	11
1325	Current problems in studies of magnetospheric cyclotron masers and new space project Eesonance [2003, 32, 355-374	22

## (2004-2003)

1324	Rebuilding process of the outer radiation belt during the 3 November 1993 magnetic storm: NOAA and Exos-D observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108, SMP 3-1	226
1323	Evolution of energetic electron pitch angle distributions during storm time electron acceleration to megaelectronvolt energies. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108, SMP 11-1	128
1322	Resonant acceleration and diffusion of outer zone electrons in an asymmetric geomagnetic field. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2003, 108,	317
1321	On the role of ion temperature anisotropy in the growth and propagation of shear-modified ion-acoustic waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	7
1320	FAST/Polar conjunction study of field-aligned auroral acceleration and corresponding magnetotail drivers. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	23
1319	Relativistic electron pitch-angle scattering by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves during geomagnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	532
1318	Observations of discrete, global magnetospheric oscillations directly driven by solar wind density variations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	180
1317	Energization of relativistic electrons in the presence of ULF power and MeV microbursts: Evidence for dual ULF and VLF acceleration. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	217
1316	Electromagnetic wave structures within subauroral polarization streams. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	69
1315	Whistler-mode excitation and electron scattering during an interchange event near Io. <b>2003</b> , 30,	30
1314	Self-consistent model of magnetospheric ring current and electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: The 2½ May 1998 storm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2003</b> , 108,	44
1313	Spatio-temporal structure of storm-time chorus. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2003, 108,	312
1312	Computer experiment of cyclotron interaction for chorus generation.	
1311	Hiss-triggered chorus emissions at Indian stations. <b>2004</b> , 66, 1027-1033	6
1310	Physical models of the geospace radiation environment. <b>2004</b> , 66, 1371-1387	76
1309	The Cassini Radio and Plasma Wave Investigation. <b>2004</b> , 114, 395-463	407
1308	Changes of the energetic particles characteristics in the inner part of the Jovian magnetosphere: a topological study. <b>2004</b> , 52, 491-498	16
1307	Modeling outer-zone relativistic electron response to whistler-mode chorus activity during substorms. <b>2004</b> , 66, 133-146	78

1306	Effect of loss-cone distribution on the generation of whistler waves in the magnetosphere. <b>2004</b> , 66, 987-995	6
1305	Amplification of whistler waves for the precipitation of trapped relativistic electrons in the magnetosphere. <b>2004</b> , 32, 362-369	2
1304	Transient sheets of field-aligned current observed by DMSP during the main phase of a magnetic superstorm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2004</b> , 109,	55
1303	Proton precipitation during magnetic storms in August through November 1998. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2004</b> , 109,	12
1302	Dependence of plasmaspheric morphology on the electric field description during the recovery phase of the 17 April 2002 magnetic storm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2004</b> , 109,	72
1301	Electron quasi-viscous effects in collisionless slow-mode shocks. <b>2004</b> , 31, n/a-n/a	4
1300	Substorm dependence of plasmaspheric hiss. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2004, 109,	249
1299	Energetic electrons in the inner part of the Jovian magnetosphere and their relation to auroral emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2004</b> , 109,	34
1298	Diagnostics of magnetospheric electron density and irregularities at altitudes . <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2004</b> , 109,	23
1297	Subauroral morning proton spots (SAMPS) as a result of plasmapause-ring-current interaction.	42
	Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2004</b> , 109,	T-
1296		31
1296 1295		
	Computer simulations of relativistic whistler-mode waveparticle interactions. 2004, 11, 3530-3534  Wave-Particle Interaction in the Bastille Shock of Year 2000. 2005, 285-288	31
1295	Computer simulations of relativistic whistler-mode waveparticle interactions. 2004, 11, 3530-3534  Wave-Particle Interaction in the Bastille Shock of Year 2000. 2005, 285-288	31
1295 1294	Computer simulations of relativistic whistler-mode waveparticle interactions. <b>2004</b> , 11, 3530-3534  Wave-Particle Interaction in the Bastille Shock of Year 2000. <b>2005</b> , 285-288  Spatial Evidence for Transition Radiation in a Solar Radio Burst. <b>2005</b> , 629, L65-L68	31 1 13
1295 1294 1293	Computer simulations of relativistic whistler-mode waveparticle interactions. 2004, 11, 3530-3534  Wave-Particle Interaction in the Bastille Shock of Year 2000. 2005, 285-288  Spatial Evidence for Transition Radiation in a Solar Radio Burst. 2005, 629, L65-L68  Nonducted propagation of chorus emissions and their observation. 2005, 53, 307-315	31 1 13 2
1295 1294 1293 1292	Computer simulations of relativistic whistler-mode waveparticle interactions. 2004, 11, 3530-3534  Wave-Particle Interaction in the Bastille Shock of Year 2000. 2005, 285-288  Spatial Evidence for Transition Radiation in a Solar Radio Burst. 2005, 629, L65-L68  Nonducted propagation of chorus emissions and their observation. 2005, 53, 307-315  Observation of pulsing hiss at low latitudes. 2005, 67, 1497-1503  Storm-time formation of a relativistic electron belt and some relevant phenomena in other	31 1 13 2

1288	Wave acceleration of electrons in the Van Allen radiation belts. <b>2005</b> , 437, 227-30	429
1287	A generation mechanism for discrete very low frequency emissions observed at Varanasi. <b>2005</b> , 65, 1109-1114	
1286	Waves in a hot magnetized plasma. <b>2005</b> , 341-390	1
1285	Excitation of Whistler-Mode (Chorus) Emissions during Terrestrial Substorms. <b>2005</b> , 22, 2451-2454	12
1284	On the origin of whistler mode radiation in the plasmasphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	116
1283	On the source of Pc1-2 waves in the plasma mantle. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	15
1282	Propagation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave energy in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	131
1281	Statistical pitch angle properties of substorm-injected electron clouds and their relation to dawnside energetic electron precipitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	9
1280	Calculation of pitch angle and energy diffusion coefficients with the PADIE code. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	342
1279	Reconnection at the dayside low-latitude magnetopause and its nonrole in low-latitude boundary layer formation during northward interplanetary magnetic field. <b>2005</b> , 32,	19
1278	Synchronized oscillations in energetic electron fluxes and whistler wave intensity in Jupiter's middle magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	5
1277	Quasi-linear diffusion coefficients for field-aligned electromagnetic waves with applications to the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2005</b> , 110,	207
1276	The relationship between plasma density structure and EMIC waves at geosynchronous orbit. <b>2005</b> , 55-70	37
1275	Distribution and origin of plasmaspheric plasma waves. <b>2005</b> , 113-126	4
1274	Geospace storm processes coupling the ring current, radiation belt and plasmasphere. <b>2005</b> , 207-220	14
1273	Interaction of Emic Waves With Thermal Plasma and Radiation Belt Particles. 2006, 213-223	53
1272	Using Electron Phase Space Density Signatures to Identify the Electromagnetic Waves Responsible for Accelerating Relativistic Electrons in Earth's Magnetosphere. <b>2006</b> , 225-237	3
1271	Magnetic Storms Caused by Corotating Solar Wind Streams. <b>2006</b> , 1-17	38

1270	Mechanisms for the Acceleration of Radiation Belt Electrons. <b>2006</b> , 151-173	33
1269	The Influence of Plasma Density Irregularities on Whistler-Mode Wave Propagation. 2006, 141-190	19
1268	Corotating solar wind streams and recurrent geomagnetic activity: A review. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	290
1267	Rapidly moving sources of upper band ELF/VLF chorus near the magnetic equator. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	12
1266	Magnetospheric convection during prolonged intervals with southward interplanetary magnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	17
1265	Whistler mode illumination of the plasmaspheric resonant cavity via in situ injection of ELF/VLF waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	4
1264	Analyzing electric field morphology through data-model comparisons of the Geospace Environment Modeling Inner Magnetosphere/Storm Assessment Challenge events. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	34
1263	Origins of plasmaspheric hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	102
1262	Bounce-averaged diffusion coefficients for field-aligned chorus waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	108
1261	Linear theory of electron temperature anisotropy instabilities: Whistler, mirror, and Weibel. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	82
1260	Self-consistent model of magnetospheric ring current and propagating electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: Waves in multi-ion magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	38
1259	Relativistic diffusion coefficients for superluminous (auroral kilometric radiation) wave modes in space plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	40
1258	Covariant kinetic dispersion theory of linear transverse waves parallel propagating in magnetized plasmas with thermal anisotropy. <b>2006</b> , 13, 012110	9
1257	Protons with energy of E P IMeV under the earth radiation belts. <b>2006</b> , 44, 479-485	
1256	Perspectives in space plasma theory. <b>2006</b> , 37, 1482-1496	2
1255	Latitudinal changes of polar hiss and plasmapause hiss associated with magnetospheric processes. <b>2006</b> , 37, 581-591	2
1254	High-energy electron detection onboard DEMETER: The IDP spectrometer, description and first results on the inner belt. <b>2006</b> , 54, 502-511	129
1253	An explanation of non-observation of transmitted VLF signals on ground. <b>2006</b> , 68, 832-837	

# [2007-2006]

1252	Whistler instability threshold condition of energetic electrons by kappa distribution in space plasmas. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2006</b> , 111,	52
1251	Instability of whistler-mode waves by a relativistic kappa-loss-cone distribution in space plasmas. <b>2006</b> , 48, 1437-1445	25
1250	The electronByclotron maser for astrophysical application. <b>2006</b> , 13, 229-315	235
1249	Effects of Spatial Variation of Thermal Electrons on Whistler-Mode Waves in Magnetosphere. <b>2006</b> , 23, 2613-2616	5
1248	Precipitation of trapped relativistic electrons by amplified whistler waves in the magnetosphere. <b>2007</b> , 14, 062903	1
1247	Whistler instability in an electron-magnetohydrodynamic spheromak. <b>2007</b> , 99, 265005	14
1246	Chaotic motion of relativistic electrons driven by whistler waves. <b>2007</b> , 49, 447-466	11
1245	Preferential Perpendicular Heating of Coronal Hole Minor Ions by the Fermi Mechanism. 2007, 668, 546-556	45
1244	Dissipation in Intercluster Plasma. <b>2007</b> , 668, L1-L4	25
1243	Electron precipitation from the inner radiation belt above Arecibo. <b>2007</b> , 34,	9
1242	Generation mechanism of Z-mode waves in the equatorial plasmasphere. 2007, 59, 1027-1034	3
1241	Ground based identification of dispersionless electron injections. <b>2007</b> , 34,	36
1240	High-voltage antenna-plasma interaction in whistler wave transmission: Plasma sheath effects.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a	11
1240 1239	High-voltage antenna-plasma interaction in whistler wave transmission: Plasma sheath effects.	
	High-voltage antenna-plasma interaction in whistler wave transmission: Plasma sheath effects.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a  Timescales for radiation belt electron acceleration and loss due to resonant wave-particle interactions: 2. Evaluation for VLF chorus, ELF hiss, and electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves.	11
1239	High-voltage antenna-plasma interaction in whistler wave transmission: Plasma sheath effects.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a  Timescales for radiation belt electron acceleration and loss due to resonant wave-particle interactions: 2. Evaluation for VLF chorus, ELF hiss, and electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a  Self-consistent model of magnetospheric ring current and propagating electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: 2. Wave-induced ring current precipitation and thermal electron heating. Journal	11 322
1239	High-voltage antenna-plasma interaction in whistler wave transmission: Plasma sheath effects.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a  Timescales for radiation belt electron acceleration and loss due to resonant wave-particle interactions: 2. Evaluation for VLF chorus, ELF hiss, and electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves.  Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a  Self-consistent model of magnetospheric ring current and propagating electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: 2. Wave-induced ring current precipitation and thermal electron heating. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a  Multispacecraft observations of chorus dispersion and source location. Journal of Geophysical	11 322 24

1234	Simultaneous ground and satellite observations of an isolated proton arc at subauroral latitudes. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a	50
1233	Generation and evolution of intense ion cyclotron turbulence by artificial plasma cloud in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2007</b> , 112, n/a-n/a	16
1232	Refilling of the slot region between the inner and outer electron radiation belts during geomagnetic storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2007</b> , 112, n/a-n/a	77
1231	Extreme electron fluxes in the outer zone. <b>2007</b> , 5, n/a-n/a	31
1230	A study of the electromagnetic proton cyclotron instability as a generation mechanism for EMIC waves in the Earth's magnetosphere using SCATHA data. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2007</b> , 112, n/a-n/a	7
1229	Radiation belt electron precipitation into the atmosphere: Recovery from a geomagnetic storm. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2007, 112, n/a-n/a	64
1228	Effect of charged dust particles on the ion cyclotron and firehose instabilities. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2007</b> , 112, n/a-n/a	10
1227	Time delay between Fray lines and hard X-ray emissions during the 23 July 2002 solar flare interpreted by a trap plus precipitation model. <b>2007</b> , 468, 289-298	10
1226	Review of radiation belt relativistic electron losses. <b>2007</b> , 69, 362-377	352
1225	Chung Park, pioneer of magnetospherelbnosphere coupling research. <b>2007</b> , 69, 351-361	2
1224	Pulsar radiation belts and transient radio emission. <b>2007</b> , 378, 1481-1490	34
1223	Possible link between solar decimeter-wave microbursts and noise storms. <b>2007</b> , 62, 369-377	2
1222	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves instability threshold condition of suprathermal protons by kappa distribution. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2007</b> , 112, n/a-n/a	52
1221	Propagation Characteristics and Generation Mechanism of ELF/VLF Hiss Observed at Low-latitude Ground Station (L = $1.17$ ). <b>2007</b> , 100, 17-29	3
1220	Features of discrete VLF emissions observed at Gulmarg, India during the magnetic storm of 6 March, 1986. <b>2007</b> , 116, 553-559	2
1219	The dual role of ELF/VLF chorus waves in the acceleration and precipitation of radiation belt electrons. <b>2007</b> , 69, 378-386	140
1218	Strong pitch-angle diffusion of ring current ions in geomagnetic storm-associated conditions. <b>2007</b> , 69, 142-150	1
1217	Pc1 pearl waves with magnetosonic dispersion. <b>2007</b> , 69, 1644-1650	9

1216	Generation of Pc 1 pulsations in the regime of backward wave oscillator. <b>2007</b> , 69, 1651-1656	11
1215	Ion-cyclotron wave generation by planetary ion pickup. <b>2007</b> , 69, 1723-1738	19
1214	Review of modeling of losses and sources of relativistic electrons in the outer radiation belt II: Local acceleration and loss. <b>2008</b> , 70, 1694-1713	315
1213	Long-Lived Microbursts in the Decimetric Wavelength Range and Their Connection with Noise Storms. <b>2008</b> , 249, 37-51	4
1212	Hard X-ray emission from the solar corona. <b>2008</b> , 16, 155-208	183
1211	The mid-high latitude whistler mode chorus waves observed around substorm onsets. <b>2008</b> , 51, 1648-1658	7
<b>121</b> 0	Relationship of the Van Allen radiation belts to solar wind drivers. 2008, 70, 708-729	89
1209	Review of modeling of losses and sources of relativistic electrons in the outer radiation belt I: Radial transport. <b>2008</b> , 70, 1679-1693	177
1208	Whistler-mode instability in magnetospheres of Uranus and Neptune. <b>2008</b> , 56, 310-319	7
1207	An explanation of the observation of pulsing hiss at low latitude. <b>2008</b> , 41, 1695-1698	2
1206	Polarization of the Hæmission and proton isotropization in solar flares. <b>2008</b> , 34, 52-58	3
1205	Discovery of very large amplitude whistler-mode waves in Earth's radiation belts. 2008, 35,	221
1204	Pc1Pc2 waves and energetic particle precipitation during and after magnetic storms: Superposed epoch analysis and case studies. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	85
1203	Precipitation signatures of ground-based VLF transmitters. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	34
1202	Ground-based transmitter signals observed from space: Ducted or nonducted?. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	45
1201	Electron temperature anisotropy constraints in the solar wind. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	184
1200	Local and nonlocal geometry of interplanetary coronal mass ejections: Galactic cosmic ray (GCR) short-period variations and magnetic field modeling. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113,	14
1199	Effect of geomagnetic disturbances and solar wind density on relativistic electrons at geostationary orbit. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	20

1198	Energetic electron precipitation induced by space based VLF transmitters. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	10
1197	Evaluation of whistler mode chorus amplification during an injection event observed on CRRES. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	58
1196	Saturation effects in the VLF-triggered emission process. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	17
1195	Observations of chorus at Saturn using the Cassini Radio and Plasma Wave Science instrument. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	53
1194	Crucial role of ring current H+ in electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave dispersion relation: Results from global simulations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2008</b> , 113, n/a-n/a	16
1193	Coronal ERay Bremsstrahlung from Solar Flare-accelerated Electrons. <b>2008</b> , 678, L63-L66	66
1192	Whistler spheromaks, instabilities and triggered emission experiments. <b>2008</b> , 50, 074009	6
1191	Nonlinear electron magnetohydrodynamics physics. V. Triggered whistler emissions. <b>2008</b> , 15, 062110	3
1190	Nonlinear electron magnetohydrodynamics physics. IV. Whistler instabilities. <b>2008</b> , 15, 062109	12
1189	Comparative Analysis of Nonthermal Emissions and Electron Transport in a Solar Flare. <b>2008</b> , 673, 598-610	32
1188	On the origin of ultra high energy cosmic rays: subluminal and superluminal relativistic shocks. <b>2008</b> , 492, 323-336	26
1187	An observation linking the origin of plasmaspheric hiss to discrete chorus emissions. <b>2009</b> , 324, 775-8	156
1186	Cyclotron wave instabilities in axisymmetric mirror-trapped plasmas with anisotropic temperature. <b>2009</b> , 51, 125004	1
1185	Planetary science. The origin of plasmaspheric hiss. <b>2009</b> , 324, 729-30	18
1184	Chorus observations by the Polar spacecraft near the mid-altitude cusp. <b>2009</b> , 57, 1412-1418	4
1183	PC1 with a broad frequency spectrum <b>II</b> Goose pulsations <b>I2009</b> , 53, 519-536	
1182	CLUSTER and IMAGE: New Ways to Study the Earth Plasmasphere. <b>2009</b> , 145, 7-53	9
1181	Advances in Plasmaspheric Wave Research with CLUSTER and IMAGE Observations. <b>2009</b> , 145, 137-191	9

## (2009-2009)

1180	Response of the magnetic field and plasmas at the geosynchronous orbit to interplanetary shock. <b>2009</b> , 54, 4241-4252	20
1179	Nonlinear character of ion cyclotron waves (Pc1 pulsations) with a spreading dynamical spectrum. <b>2009</b> , 49, 317-323	2
1178	Parametric effects in inhomogeneous plasma during injection of electron pulses into the ionosphere. <b>2009</b> , 49, 471-475	1
1177	Radiation belt electron flux variability during three CIR-driven geomagnetic storms. 2009, 71, 1145-1156	12
1176	Estimates of lifetimes against pitch angle diffusion. <b>2009</b> , 71, 1647-1652	80
1175	Effects of high-speed solar wind on energetic electron activity in the auroral regions during July 10, 2005. <b>2009</b> , 71, 1190-1209	5
1174	Simultaneous observations of Pc 1 micropulsation activity and stratospheric electrodynamic perturbations on 27 January 2003. <b>2009</b> , 43, 802-818	1
1173	On the existence of Weibel instability in a magnetized plasma. I. Parallel wave propagation. <b>2009</b> , 16, 012106	23
1172	Characteristics of discrete VLF falling-tone chorus emissions observed at low latitude ground station Jammu. <b>2009</b> , 61, 1179-1183	1
1171	De Gruyter. <b>2009</b> , 59,	27
,	De Gruyter. <b>2009</b> , 59,  Powerful electromagnetic waves for active environmental research in geospace. <b>2009</b> , 47,	27 18
1170		
1170	Powerful electromagnetic waves for active environmental research in geospace. <b>2009</b> , 47,	18
1170 1169	Powerful electromagnetic waves for active environmental research in geospace. 2009, 47,  Global distribution of whistler-mode chorus waves observed on the THEMIS spacecraft. 2009, 36,  Control of the energetic proton flux in the inner radiation belt by artificial means. <i>Journal of</i>	18 245
1170 1169 1168	Powerful electromagnetic waves for active environmental research in geospace. 2009, 47,  Global distribution of whistler-mode chorus waves observed on the THEMIS spacecraft. 2009, 36,  Control of the energetic proton flux in the inner radiation belt by artificial means. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009, 114, n/a-n/a  Limit on stably trapped particle fluxes in planetary magnetospheres. <i>Journal of Geophysical</i>	18 245 14
1170 1169 1168 1167	Powerful electromagnetic waves for active environmental research in geospace. 2009, 47,  Global distribution of whistler-mode chorus waves observed on the THEMIS spacecraft. 2009, 36,  Control of the energetic proton flux in the inner radiation belt by artificial means. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009, 114, n/a-n/a  Limit on stably trapped particle fluxes in planetary magnetospheres. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009, 114, n/a-n/a  Temporal evolution of proton precipitation associated with the plasmaspheric plume. <i>Journal of</i>	18 245 14 72
1170 1169 1168 1167 1166	Powerful electromagnetic waves for active environmental research in geospace. 2009, 47,  Global distribution of whistler-mode chorus waves observed on the THEMIS spacecraft. 2009, 36,  Control of the energetic proton flux in the inner radiation belt by artificial means. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2009, 114, n/a-n/a  Limit on stably trapped particle fluxes in planetary magnetospheres. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2009, 114, n/a-n/a  Temporal evolution of proton precipitation associated with the plasmaspheric plume. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2009, 114, n/a-n/a  Simulation of EMIC wave excitation in a model magnetosphere including structured high-density	18 245 14 72 35

1162	Properties of dayside outer zone chorus during HILDCAA events: Loss of energetic electrons. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2009, 114, n/a-n/a	93
1161	Statistics of multispacecraft observations of chorus dispersion and source location. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2009</b> , 114, n/a-n/a	41
1160	Evaluation of whistler-mode chorus intensification on the nightside during an injection event observed on the THEMIS spacecraft. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2009</b> , 114, n/a-n/a	93
1159	Self-consistent model of magnetospheric electric field, ring current, plasmasphere, and electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: Initial results. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2009</b> , 114, n/a-n/a	22
1158	Full particle simulation of whistler-mode rising chorus emissions in the magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2009</b> , 114, n/a-n/a	78
1157	Mirror instability and L-mode electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability: Competition in the Earth's magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2009</b> , 114, n/a-n/a	40
1156	CLUSTER and IMAGE: New Ways to Study the Earth Plasmasphere. <b>2009</b> , 7-53	9
1155	Characteristics of ELF/VLF drifting emissions observed at low latitude station Varanasi during geomagnetic substorms. <b>2010</b> , 208, 012063	
1154	A generation mechanism of chorus emissions using BWO theory. <b>2010</b> , 208, 012067	
1153	THE NON-THERMAL INTRACLUSTER MEDIUM. <b>2010</b> , 721, 1482-1491	2
1152	PITCH ANGLE SCATTERING IN THE OUTER HELIOSHEATH AND FORMATION OF THEINTERSTELLAR BOUNDARY EXPLORERRIBBON. <b>2010</b> , 725, 2251-2261	54
1151	Short-period VLF emissions as solitary envelope waves in a magnetospheric plasma maser. <b>2010</b> , 72, 1275-1281	20
1150	Daytime hiss-triggered chorus emissions observed at low latitude ground station Srinagar, India. <b>2010</b> , 84, 501-509	2
1149	Drifting ELF/VLF Emissions Observed at Low Latitude Ground Station During Geomagnetic Storm. <b>2010</b> , 106, 119-132	
1148	Simultaneous observations of some unusual whistlers and VLF hiss emission at a low L-value (L=1.17). <b>2010</b> , 45, 790-797	
1147	Development of geomagnetic storm in VLF noise. <b>2010</b> , 50, 320-328	
1146	Electrodynamics of plasma irregularities in the experiments with artificial clouds and jets in the ionosphere. <b>2010</b> , 50, 362-368	3
1145	Particle energy fluxes in an unstable plasma with vortex structures in an inhomogeneous geomagnetic field in the topside ionosphere. <b>2010</b> , 50, 788-795	2

1144	RESONANT INTERACTIONS BETWEEN PROTONS AND OBLIQUE ALFVN/ION-CYCLOTRON WAVES IN THE SOLAR CORONA AND SOLAR FLARES. <b>2010</b> , 722, 710-720	18
1143	Nonlinear whistler instability driven by a beamlike distribution of resonant electrons. <b>2010</b> , 17, 022902	8
1142	Three dimensional character of whistler turbulence. <b>2010</b> , 17, 052310	64
1141	Analytic model of electromagnetic ion-cyclotron anisotropy instability. <b>2010</b> , 17, 082111	15
1140	Amplitude and phase of nonlinear magnetospheric wave growth excited by the HAARP HF heater. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2010, 115, n/a-n/a	21
1139	Wave normal angles of magnetospheric chorus emissions observed on the Polar spacecraft. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	65
1138	A case study of EMIC wave-associated He+ energization in the outer magnetosphere: Cluster and Double Star 1 observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	37
1137	Relativistic electron scattering by electromagnetic ion cyclotron fluctuations: Test particle simulations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	41
1136	Excitation of whistler mode chorus from global ring current simulations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	62
1135	THEMIS analysis of observed equatorial electron distributions responsible for the chorus excitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	121
1134	Pitch angle transport of electrons due to cyclotron interactions with the coherent chorus subelements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	42
1133	Observations of large-amplitude, narrowband whistlers at stream interaction regions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	35
1132	Generation of whistler mode emissions in the inner magnetosphere: An event study. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	34
1131	Quantification of the precipitation loss of radiation belt electrons observed by SAMPEX. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115,	50
1130	Parallel whistler instability in a plasma with an anisotropic bi-kappa distribution. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115,	33
1129	Global simulation of EMIC wave excitation during the 21 April 2001 storm from coupled RCM-RAM-HOTRAY modeling. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115,	91
1128	Further sounding rocket observations of structured whistler mode auroral emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	
1127	Wave and particle characteristics of earthward electron injections associated with dipolarization fronts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	91

1126	Time of flight analysis of pulsating aurora electrons, considering wave-particle interactions with propagating whistler mode waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	77
1125	THEMIS observations of electron cyclotron harmonic emissions, ULF waves, and pulsating auroras. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	42
1124	Spectral properties of the AlfvE cyclotron instability: Applications to relativistic electron scattering. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	7
1123	Interaction between terrestrial plasma sheet electrons and the lunar surface: SELENE (Kaguya) observations. <b>2010</b> , 37, n/a-n/a	10
1122	A parametric study on outer radiation belt electron evolution by superluminous R-X mode waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, 2010, 115, n/a-n/a	21
1121	Observations of the relationship between frequency sweep rates of chorus wave packets and plasma density. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	44
<b>112</b> 0	Nonlinear evolution of EMIC waves in a uniform magnetic field: 2. Test-particle scattering. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	20
1119	Electron radiation belts of the solar system. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	81
1118	Self-consistent particle simulation of whistler mode triggered emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	25
1117	STEERB: A three-dimensional code for storm-time evolution of electron radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2010</b> , 115, n/a-n/a	91
1116	Observational evidence of the generation mechanism for rising-tone chorus. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	55
1115	On the relationship between relativistic electron flux and solar wind velocity: Paulikas and Blake revisited. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	116
1114	Modeling the relationship between substorm dipolarization and dispersionless injection. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	6
1113	Interaction of dipolarization fronts within multiple bursty bulk flows in global MHD simulations of a substorm on 27 February 2009. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116,	65
1112	Large amplitude whistlers in the magnetosphere observed with Wind-Waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	45
1111	Importance of plasma injection events for energization of relativistic electrons in the Jovian magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	7
1110	Energetic particle phase space densities at Saturn: Cassini observations and interpretations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116,	46
1109	Resonant scattering of plasma sheet electrons leading to diffuse auroral precipitation: 2. Evaluation for whistler mode chorus waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	101

# (2011-2011)

1108	Quasi-coherent chorus properties: 1. Implications for wave-particle interactions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	38
1107	Energetic electron precipitation during high-speed solar wind stream driven storms. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116,	93
1106	Modulation of whistler mode chorus waves: 1. Role of compressional Pc4B pulsations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	52
1105	Modulation of whistler mode chorus waves: 2. Role of density variations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	47
1104	Simulation of the acceleration of relativistic electrons in the inner magnetosphere using RCM-VERB coupled codes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	20
1103	Statistical study of Pc12 wave propagation characteristics in the high-latitude ionospheric waveguide. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	33
1102	TIMED/GUVI observation of solar illumination effect on auroral energy deposition. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	18
1101	Comparison of quasilinear diffusion coefficients for parallel propagating whistler mode waves with test particle simulations. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	54
1100	Large-amplitude whistler waves and electron acceleration. 2011, 38, n/a-n/a	31
1099	Excitation of banded whistler waves in the magnetosphere. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	37
1098	Using the NARMAX approach to model the evolution of energetic electrons fluxes at geostationary orbit. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	81
1097	Intense plasma wave emissions associated with Saturn's moon Rhea. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	26
1096	Correspondence between a plasma-based EMIC wave proxy and subauroral proton precipitation. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	22
1095	Amplitude dependence of frequency sweep rates of whistler mode chorus emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	57
1095	Amplitude dependence of frequency sweep rates of whistler mode chorus emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	57 8 <sub>7</sub>
	Amplitude dependence of frequency sweep rates of whistler mode chorus emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a  Modeling the evolution of chorus waves into plasmaspheric hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> ,	
1094	Amplitude dependence of frequency sweep rates of whistler mode chorus emissions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a  Modeling the evolution of chorus waves into plasmaspheric hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a  Hybrid simulations of EMIC waves in a dipolar magnetic field. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> ,	87

1090	Electron loss and acceleration during storm time: The contribution of wave-particle interaction, radial diffusion, and transport processes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	46
1089	A statistical study of EMIC wave-associated He+ energization in the outer magnetosphere: Cluster/CODIF observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	55
1088	Ultralow-frequency modulation of whistler-mode wave growth. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	18
1087	Inner magnetosphere plasma characteristics in response to interplanetary shock impacts. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	21
1086	EMIC waves observed at geosynchronous orbit during solar minimum: Statistics and excitation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	46
1085	Global distribution of wave amplitudes and wave normal angles of chorus waves using THEMIS wave observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	196
1084	Finite-beta effects on quasi-linear diffusion coefficients. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	3
1083	Fast earthward flows, electron cyclotron harmonic waves, and diffuse auroras: Conjunctive observations and a synthesized scenario. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	33
1082	Dynamic Inner Magnetosphere: A Tutorial and Recent Advances. <b>2011</b> , 145-187	19
1081	Self-Consistent Simulations of Plasma Waves and Their Effects on Energetic Particles. <b>2011</b> , 189-199	2
1080	The properties of large amplitude whistler mode waves in the magnetosphere: Propagation and relationship with geomagnetic activity. <b>2011</b> , 38, n/a-n/a	72
1079	Multi-instrument observations of soft electron precipitation and its association with magnetospheric flows. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2011</b> , 116, n/a-n/a	12
1078	CORONAL ELECTRON DISTRIBUTION IN SOLAR FLARES: DRIFT-KINETIC MODEL. <b>2011</b> , 732, 111	10
1077	EFFECT OF DIFFERENTIAL FLOW OF ALPHA PARTICLES ON PROTON PRESSURE ANISOTROPY INSTABILITIES IN THE SOLAR WIND. <b>2011</b> , 742, 41	35
1076	Structure of the earth magnetosheath at small fluctuations in the interplanetary magnetic field direction. <b>2011</b> , 49, 281-291	
1075	Properties of Energetic Ions in the Solar Atmosphere from Ray and Neutron Observations. <b>2011</b> , 159, 167-224	80
1074	Modeling for precipitation loss of ring current protons by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <b>2011</b> , 73, 106-111	57
1073	Fast acceleration of <code>BillerLelectrons</code> and energetic ions by interplanetary shock stimulated ULF waves in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2011</b> , 56, 1188-1201	19

Bounce-averaged diffusion coefficients for superluminous wave modes in the magnetosphere. <b>2011</b> , 73, 88-94	11
The properties of two solar wind high speed streams and related geomagnetic activity during the declining phase of solar cycle 23. <b>2011</b> , 73, 164-177	33
Local particle traps in the high latitude magnetosphere and the acceleration of relativistic electrons. <b>2011</b> , 73, 1465-1471	14
Radiation belt storm probes: Resolving fundamental physics with practical consequences. <b>2011</b> , 73, 1417-142	4 22
A computational study of nonresonant cross-field diffusion of energetic particles due to their interaction with interplanetary magnetic decreases. <b>2011</b> , 73, 1405-1409	3
State studies of Earth's plasmasphere: A review. <b>2011</b> , 59, 810-834	38
Waveparticle interactions in marginally unstable plasma as a means of energy transfer between energetic particle populations. <b>2011</b> , 375, 1583-1587	16
Particle-wave-particle interactions involving whistler-mode waves in the magnetosphere. <b>2011</b> ,	
Effect of multi-ions on electromagnetic ion-cyclotron waves with a hot plasma around the polar cusp. <b>2011</b> , 53, 115007	2
Comparative study between cold plasma and hot plasma with ion beam and loss-cone distribution function by particle aspect approach. <b>2011</b> , 53, 035021	3
Effect of ion beam on electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability in hot anisotropic plasma-particle aspect analysis. <b>2011</b> , 29, 1469-1478	2
On the nature of particle energization via resonant wave-particle interaction in the inhomogeneous magnetospheric plasma. <b>2011</b> , 29, 1179-1188	37
Resonance zones and quasi-linear diffusion coefficients for radiation belt energetic electron interaction with oblique chorus waves in the Dungey magnetosphere. <b>2012</b> , 19, 072904	2
Electromagnetic ELF wave intensification associated with fast earthward flows in mid-tail plasma sheet. <b>2012</b> , 30, 467-488	10
Weak turbulence in the magnetosphere: Formation of whistler wave cavity by nonlinear scattering. <b>2012</b> , 19, 032903	47
Pitch angle scattering of relativistic electrons from stationary magnetic waves: Continuous Markov process and quasilinear theory. <b>2012</b> , 19, 012306	3
Chorus wave-normal statistics in the Earth's radiation belts from ray tracing technique. <b>2012</b> , 30, 1223-1233	36
Velocity space diffusion of charged particles in weak magnetostatic fields: Nonlinear effects, model constraints, and implications for simulations. <b>2012</b> , 19, 032309	6
	The properties of two solar wind high speed streams and related geomagnetic activity during the declining phase of solar cycle 23. 2011, 73, 164-177  Local particle traps in the high latitude magnetosphere and the acceleration of relativistic electrons. 2011, 73, 1465-1471  Radiation belt storm probes: Resolving fundamental physics with practical consequences. 2011, 73, 1417-142  A computational study of nonresonant cross-field diffusion of energetic particles due to their interaction with interplanetary magnetic decreases. 2011, 73, 1405-1409  State studies of Earth's plasmasphere: A review. 2011, 59, 810-834  Wavejiarticle interactions in marginally unstable plasma as a means of energy transfer between energetic particle populations. 2011, 375, 1583-1587  Particle-wave-particle interactions involving whistler-mode waves in the magnetosphere. 2011,  Effect of multi-ions on electromagnetic ion-cyclotron waves with a hot plasma around the polar cusp. 2011, 53, 115007  Comparative study between cold plasma and hot plasma with ion beam and loss-cone distribution function by particle aspect analysis. 2011, 29, 1469-1478  On the nature of particle energization via resonant wave-particle interaction in the inhomogeneous magnetospheric plasma. 2011, 29, 1179-1188  Resonance zones and quasi-linear diffusion coefficients for radiation belt energetic electron interaction with oblique chorus waves in the Dungey magnetosphere. 2012, 19, 072904  Electromagnetic ELF wave intensification associated with fast earthward flows in mid-tail plasma sheet. 2012, 30, 467-488  Weak turbulence in the magnetosphere: Formation of whistler wave cavity by nonlinear scattering. 2012, 19, 032903  Pitch angle scattering of relativistic electrons from stationary magnetic waves: Continuous Markov process and quasilinear theory. 2012, 19, 012306  Chorus wave-normal statistics in the Earth's radiation belts from ray tracing technique. 2012, 30, 1223-1233  Velocity space diffusion of charged particles in weak magnetostatic fields: Nonlinear effect

1054	Correlated observations of intensified whistler waves and electron acceleration around the geostationary orbit. <b>2012</b> , 54, 035004	2
1053	Coupling between whistler waves and ion-scale solitary waves: cluster measurements in the magnetotail during a substorm. <b>2012</b> , 109, 155005	12
1052	Magnetic moment nonconservation in magnetohydrodynamic turbulence models. <b>2012</b> , 86, 016402	11
1051	Ambipolar transport via trapped-electron whistler instability along open magnetic field lines. <b>2012</b> , 109, 135005	10
1050	Empirical versus exact numerical quasilinear analysis of electromagnetic instabilities driven by temperature anisotropy. <b>2012</b> , 78, 47-54	15
1049	Evolution of chorus waves and their source electrons during storms driven by corotating interaction regions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	14
1048	Simultaneous observation of chorus and hiss near the plasmapause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	11
1047	Observed correlation between pulsating aurora and chorus waves at Syowa Station in Antarctica: A case study. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	13
1046	MAGNETIC VARIANCES AND PITCH-ANGLE SCATTERING TIMES UPSTREAM OF INTERPLANETARY SHOCKS. <b>2012</b> , 754, 8	25
1045	PENGUIn/AGO and THEMIS conjugate observations of whistler mode chorus waves in the dayside uniform zone under steady solar wind and quiet geomagnetic conditions. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	26
1044	Characteristics of hiss-like and discrete whistler-mode emissions. <b>2012</b> , 39,	67
1043	Dayside ELF electromagnetic wave survey: A Polar statistical study of chorus and hiss. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	27
1042	Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves in Multi-Ions Hot Anisotropic Plasma in Auroral Acceleration Region-Particle Aspect Approach. <b>2012</b> , 109, 29-41	2
1041	Cyclotron Resonant Interactions in Cosmic Particle Accelerators. <b>2012</b> , 173, 623-640	2
1040	Acceleration of Particles to High Energies in Earth Radiation Belts. 2012, 173, 103-131	64
1039	A study of NOAA particle flux sensitivity to solar activity and strategies to search for correlations among satellite data and earthquake phenomena. <b>2012</b> , 33, 4796-4814	6
1038	Fast acceleration of inner magnetospheric hydrogen and oxygen ions by shock induced ULF waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	65
1037	Relativistic radiation belt electron responses to GEM magnetic storms: Comparison of CRRES observations with 3-D VERB simulations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	25

1036	Nonlinear plasma density modification by the ponderomotive force of ULF pulsations at the dayside magnetosphere. <b>2012</b> , 341, 225-230	6
1035	Multidimensional nonlinear mirror-mode structures in the Earth's magnetosheath. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	13
1034	Whistler anisotropy instability with a cold electron component: Linear theory. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	16
1033	Chorus intensification in response to interplanetary shock. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117,	61
1032	Analytical estimates of quasi-linear diffusion coefficients and electron lifetimes in the inner radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117,	40
1031	Electron and wave characteristics observed by the THEMIS satellites near the magnetic equator during a pulsating aurora. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	11
1030	Efficient diffuse auroral electron scattering by electrostatic electron cyclotron harmonic waves in the outer magnetosphere: A detailed case study. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117,	72
1029	Off-equatorial chorus occurrence and wave amplitude distributions as observed by the Polar Plasma Wave Instrument. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	27
1028	Statistical modeling of in situ hiss amplitudes using ground measurements. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	5
1027	Energetic electron fluxes at Saturn from Cassini observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	23
1026	Modeling ring current ion and electron dynamics and plasma instabilities during a high-speed stream driven storm. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	65
1025	Relativistic electron scattering by large amplitude electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: The role of phase bunching and trapping. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	26
1024	Electron pitch-angle diffusion in radiation belts: The effects of whistler wave oblique propagation. <b>2012</b> , 39, n/a-n/a	40
1023	Collisionless and collisional dissipation of magnetospherically reflecting whistler waves. <b>2012</b> , 39, n/a-n/a	5
1022	Multi-pass whistler gain in a magnetospheric cavity due to induced nonlinear scattering. 2012, 39, n/a-n/a	12
1021	Energetic particle injection, acceleration, and loss during the geomagnetic disturbances which upset Galaxy 15. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	26
1020	Chorus, ECH, and Z mode emissions observed at Jupiter and Saturn and possible electron acceleration. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	40
1019	Acceleration of radiation belts electrons by oblique chorus waves. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	26

1018	Statistical model of electron pitch angle diffusion in the outer radiation belt. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	14
1017	Whistler mode wave growth and propagation in the prenoon magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	5
1016	Pressure anisotropy in global magnetospheric simulations: A magnetohydrodynamics model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	27
1015	SELF-CONSISTENT MODEL OF THE INTERSTELLAR PICKUP PROTONS, ALFVNIC TURBULENCE, AND CORE SOLAR WIND IN THE OUTER HELIOSPHERE. <b>2012</b> , 757, 74	19
1014	Nonlinear spatiotemporal evolution of whistler mode chorus waves in Earth's inner magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	30
1013	Global distribution of EMIC waves derived from THEMIS observations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	181
1012	Lunar precursor effects in the solar wind and terrestrial magnetosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	28
1011	Timescales for electron quasi-linear diffusion by parallel and oblique lower-band chorus waves. Journal of Geophysical Research, <b>2012</b> , 117, n/a-n/a	59
1010	Effect of parallel electric field on electromagnetic ion-cyclotron waves with hot anisotropic plasma. <b>2012</b> , 86, 535-543	2
1009	On radiation belt dynamics during magnetic storms. <b>2012</b> , 49, 302-315	10
1008	Classical and semirelativistic magnetohydrodynamics with anisotropic ion pressure. <b>2012</b> , 231, 3610-3622	19
1007	Parameterization of Ring Current Adiabatic Energization. <b>2013</b> , 215-229	3
1006	Advances in Inner Magnetosphere Passive and Active Wave Research. 2013, 181-202	4
1005	Parameter spaces for linear and nonlinear whistler-mode waves. <b>2013</b> , 20, 072110	22
1004	An improved dispersion relation for parallel propagating electromagnetic waves in warm plasmas: Application to electron scattering. <b>2013</b> , 118, 2185-2195	46
1003	A statistical study of daytime pulsing hiss emission at low latitudes. <b>2013</b> , 87, 615-621	
	A statistical study of daytime pulsing hiss emission at low latitudes. <b>2013</b> , 87, 615-621  Specific features of VLF wave propagation in the earth® inner magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 29, 107-119	

1000	Methods for Characterising Microphysical Processes in Plasmas. <b>2013</b> , 178, 665-693	31
999	Dynamics of Radiation Belt Particles. <b>2013</b> , 179, 545-578	39
998	Dynamic variation and the fast acceleration of particles in Earth radiation belt. 2013, 56, 1118-1140	3
997	An unusual enhancement of low-frequency plasmaspheric hiss in the outer plasmasphere associated with substorm-injected electrons. <b>2013</b> , 40, 3798-3803	105
996	Rapid acceleration of protons upstream of earthward propagating dipolarization fronts. 2013, 118, 4952-496	2 38
995	Source and Loss Processes for Radiation Belt Particles. <b>2013</b> , 1-13	17
994	Solar cycle dependence of High-Intensity Long-Duration Continuous AE Activity (HILDCAA) events, relativistic electron predictors?. <b>2013</b> , 118, 5626-5638	68
993	Sub-oval proton aurora spots: Mapping relatively to the plasmapause. <b>2013</b> , 99, 61-66	18
992	What the Satellite Design Community Needs From the Radiation Belt Science Community. 2013, 365-370	1
991	EMIC waves observed by Cluster near the plasmapause. <b>2013</b> , 118, 5603-5615	11
990	Convective amplification of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves from ring-distribution protons in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 118, 7538-7544	9
989	Linear and Nonlinear Growth of Magnetospheric Whistler Mode Waves. <b>2013</b> , 265-280	10
988	Large-Amplitude Whistler Waves and Electron Acceleration in the Earth's Radiation Belts: A Review of Stereo and Wind Observations. <b>2013</b> , 41-52	3
987	Generation mechanism of the whistler-mode waves in the plasma sheet prior to magnetic reconnection. <b>2013</b> , 52, 205-210	9
986	Space physics: A fast lane in the magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 504, 383-4	2
985	Rapid local acceleration of relativistic radiation-belt electrons by magnetospheric chorus. <b>2013</b> , 504, 411-4	481
984	Energetic electron (>10 keV) microburst precipitation, ~5fl5 s X-ray pulsations, chorus, and wave-particle interactions: A review. <b>2013</b> , 118, 2296-2312	59
983	Observation and modeling of magnetospheric cold electron heating by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <b>2013</b> , 118, 6907-6914	30

982	Rapid loss of the plasma sheet energetic electrons associated with the growth of whistler mode waves inside the bursty bulk flows. <b>2013</b> , 118, 7200-7210	14
981	Effects of cold electron density on the whistler anisotropy instability. <b>2013</b> , 118, 765-773	14
980	EMIC triggered chorus emissions in Cluster data. <b>2013</b> , 118, 1159-1169	30
979	Implications for electron acceleration and transport from non-thermal electron rates at looptop and footpoint sources in solar flares. <b>2013</b> , 551, A135	50
978	Electron Pitch-Angle Diffusion by ECH Waves in Earth and Jupiter Magnetospheres: Contribution to Diffuse Auroral Precipitation. <b>2013</b> , 110, 11-27	2
977	Diffuse auroral precipitation by resonant interaction with electron cyclotron harmonic and whistler mode waves. <b>2013</b> , 97, 125-134	9
976	The Energization and Radiation in Geospace (ERG) Project. <b>2013</b> , 103-116	25
975	RESONANCE Project for Studies of Wave-Particle Interactions in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 117-126	4
974	Plasma Wave Observations at Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn. <b>2013</b> , 415-430	8
973	Radiation Belts of the Solar System and Universe. <b>2013</b> , 405-414	
972	High-Energy Electron Diffusion by Resonant Interactions with Whistler Mode Hiss. <b>2013</b> , 281-290	7
971	Pitch angle diffusion by whistler mode waves in the jovian magnetosphere and diffuse auroral precipitation. <b>2013</b> , 225, 424-431	5
970	Observations of narrowband ion cyclotron waves on the surface of the Moon in the terrestrial magnetotail. <b>2013</b> , 89, 21-28	5
969	Structures of dayside whistler-mode waves deduced from conjugate diffuse aurora. <b>2013</b> , 118, 664-673	61
968	Basic Equations and Models. <b>2013</b> , 45-123	1
967	Coincident particle and optical observations of nightside subauroral proton precipitation. <b>2013</b> , 118, 1112-1122	17
966	Pitch angle scattering of an energetic magnetized particle by a circularly polarized electromagnetic wave. <b>2013</b> , 20, 042117	19
965	Transient electron precipitation during oscillatory BBF braking: THEMIS observations and theoretical estimates. <b>2013</b> , 118, 3065-3076	44

## (2013-2013)

964	Energization of O+ ions in the Earth's inner magnetosphere and the effects on ring current buildup: A review of previous observations and possible mechanisms. <b>2013</b> , 118, 4441-4464	79
963	Discrete Electromagnetic Emissions in Planetary Magnetospheres. <b>2013</b> , 81-117	14
962	Characteristics of the Poynting flux and wave normal vectors of whistler-mode waves observed on THEMIS. <b>2013</b> , 118, 1461-1471	89
961	Empirically modeled global distribution of magnetospheric chorus amplitude using an artificial neural network. <b>2013</b> , 118, 6243-6253	12
960	Cluster observations of whistler waves correlated with ion-scale magnetic structures during the 17 August 2003 substorm event. <b>2013</b> , 118, 6072-6089	18
959	Multiple bidirectional EMIC waves observed by Cluster at middle magnetic latitudes in the dayside magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 118, 6266-6278	32
958	Electromagnetic waves and electron anisotropies downstream of supercritical interplanetary shocks. <b>2013</b> , 118, 5-16	56
957	The analysis of electron fluxes at geosynchronous orbit employing a NARMAX approach. <b>2013</b> , 118, 1500-15	51355
956	The spectral extent of chorus in the off-equatorial magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 118, 1700-1705	22
955	Global characteristics of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: Occurrence rate and its storm dependence. <b>2013</b> , 118, 4135-4150	99
954	Ion temperature anisotropy instabilities in planetary magnetosheaths. 2013, 118, 785-793	25
953	Parametric validations of analytical lifetime estimates for radiation belt electron diffusion by whistler waves. <b>2013</b> , 31, 599-624	37
952	Nonlinear interaction of proton whistler with kinetic AlfvB wave to study solar wind turbulence. <b>2013</b> , 20, 122308	1
951	Geometry of duskside equatorial current during magnetic storm main phase as deduced from magnetospheric and low-altitude observations. <b>2013</b> , 31, 395-408	16
950	Narrowband frequency-drift structures in solar type IV bursts. <b>2013</b> , 65, 1555-1562	3
949	Relativistic electron acceleration by oblique whistler waves. <b>2013</b> , 20, 112902	12
948	Observation and Modeling of Geostationary Orbit Electron Energization Induced by Enhanced Dayside Whistler-Mode Waves. <b>2013</b> , 15, 866-870	1
947	Oscillating Magnetic Trap and Non-Thermal Emission from Solar Flares. <b>2013</b> , 65, S6	4

946	Diffusion Coefficients, Short-Term Cosmic Ray Modulation, and Convected Magnetic Structures. <b>2013</b> , 2013, 1-10	2
945	Geomagnetic Storm Simulation with a Coupled Magnetosphere-Ionosphere-Thermosphere Model. <b>2013</b> , 377-384	24
944	Electromagnetic electron whistler-cyclotron instability in bi-Kappa distributed plasmas. 2013, 554, A64	21
943	Processes Acting Upon Outer Zone Electrons. <b>2013</b> , 15-26	<b>2</b> O
942	The Spectrum and Energy Density of Solar Wind Turbulence of Cometary Origin. 2013, 259-271	21
941	Microinstabilities and Anomalous Transport. <b>2013</b> , 59-90	50
940	THEMIS observations of the magnetopause electron diffusion region: Large amplitude waves and heated electrons. <b>2013</b> , 40, 2884-2890	56
939	Statistics of whistler mode waves in the outer radiation belt: Cluster STAFF-SA measurements. <b>2013</b> , 118, 3407-3420	173
938	A new diffusion matrix for whistler mode chorus waves. <b>2013</b> , 118, 6302-6318	54
937	Analysis of EMIC-wave-moderated flux limitation of measured energetic ion spectra in multispecies magnetospheric plasmas. <b>2013</b> , 40, 3804-3808	9
936	Constructing the global distribution of chorus wave intensity using measurements of electrons by the POES satellites and waves by the Van Allen Probes. <b>2013</b> , 40, 4526-4532	119
935	Effect of the background magnetic field inhomogeneity on generation processes of whistler-mode chorus and broadband hiss-like emissions. <b>2013</b> , 118, 4189-4198	81
934	Comparison of TWINS and THEMIS observations of proton pitch angle distributions in the ring current during the 29 May 2010 geomagnetic storm. <b>2013</b> , 118, 4895-4905	13
933	The role of compressional Pc5 pulsations in modulating precipitation of energetic electrons. <b>2013</b> , 118, 7728-7739	14
932	Simulation of the energy distribution of relativistic electron precipitation caused by quasi-linear interactions with EMIC waves. <b>2013</b> , 118, 7576-7583	16
931	Community-wide validation of geospace model ground magnetic field perturbation predictions to support model transition to operations. <b>2013</b> , 11, 369-385	99
930	Comets: a Laboratory for Plasma Waves and Instabilities. <b>2013</b> , 189-209	38
929	Comparison between POES energetic electron precipitation observations and riometer absorptions: Implications for determining true precipitation fluxes. <b>2013</b> , 118, 7810-7821	51

928	Active galactic nuclei jets and multiple oblique shock acceleration: starved spectra. 2013, 556, A88	16
927	Pc 1 Waves Generated by a Magnetospheric Compression During the Recovery Phase of a Geomagnetic Storm. <b>2013</b> , 399-407	9
926	DecrEcimos magnEicos no meio interplanetEio. <b>2013</b> , 35,	
925	Electric and Magnetic Field Fluctuations at High Latitudes in the Dayside Ionosphere During Southward IMF. <b>2013</b> , 387-397	
924	Hydromagnetic Waves and Instabilities Associated with Cometary Ion Pickup: Ice Observations. <b>2013</b> , 263-266	
923	Proton Anisotropies Upstream of the Magnetopause. <b>2013</b> , 123-129	3
922	Diffusion Processes in Magnetized Plasmas. <b>2013</b> , 232-240	
921	Theories of Non-Thermal Radiations from Planets. <b>2013</b> , 239-249	5
920	The Origin of Pulsating Aurora: Modulated Whistler Mode Chorus Waves. <b>2013</b> , 379-388	24
919	Generation of Elf Elecfromagnetic Waves and Diffusion of Energetic Electrons in Steady and Non-Steady State Situations in the Earth's Magnetosphere. <b>2013</b> , 119-133	3
918	Outer Zone Relativistic Electron Flux Variations Observed by SAMPEX During Nov. 18, 1993. 2013, 241-245	1
917	Magnetic fluctuations embedded in dipolarization inside geosynchronous orbit and their associated selective acceleration of O+ ions. <b>2014</b> , 119, 4639-4655	24
916	Spectrum characteristics of electromagnetic ion cyclotron triggered emissions and associated energetic proton dynamics. <b>2014</b> , 119, 3480-3489	20
915	Relativistic electron acceleration during high-intensity, long-duration, continuous AE activity (HILDCAA) events: Solar cycle phase dependences. <b>2014</b> , 41, 1876-1881	40
914	Extended lunar precursor regions: Electron-wave interaction. <b>2014</b> , 119, 9160-9173	11
913	Effect of plasma density on diffusion rates due to wave particle interactions with chorus and plasmaspheric hiss: extreme event analysis. <b>2014</b> , 32, 1059-1071	10
912	Magnetosphere-ionosphere energy interchange in the electron diffuse aurora. <b>2014</b> , 119, 171-184	36
911	Exploring the efficacy of different electric field models in driving a model of the plasmasphere. <b>2014</b> , 119, 4621-4638	8

910	Observations and modeling of EMIC wave properties in the presence of multiple ion species as function of magnetic local time. <b>2014</b> , 119, 8942-8970	30
909	Intense duskside lower band chorus waves observed by Van Allen Probes: Generation and potential acceleration effect on radiation belt electrons. <b>2014</b> , 119, 4266-4273	42
908	Effects of ion abundances on electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave growth rate in the vicinity of the plasmapause. <b>2014</b> , 21, 042905	9
907	Particle dynamics in the field of two waves in a magnetoplasma. <b>2014</b> , 56, 095002	9
906	Latitudinal dependence of nonlinear interaction between electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave and terrestrial ring current ions. <b>2014</b> , 21, 052310	22
905	Approximate analytical solutions for the trapped electron distribution due to quasi-linear diffusion by whistler mode waves. <b>2014</b> , 119, 9962-9977	15
904	The interplay of Kappa and core populations in the solar wind: Electromagnetic electron cyclotron instability. <b>2014</b> , 119, 9395-9406	19
903	Dynamics of fluxes of protons with energies 3080 keV during geomagnetic storms on January 21\(^1\)2, 2005, and December 14\(^1\)5, 2006, according to data from low-orbit satellites. <b>2014</b> , 52, 411-420	3
902	Study of typical space waveparticle coupling events possibly related with seismic activity. <b>2014</b> , 23, 109401	3
901	On the damping of right hand circularly polarized waves in spin quantum plasmas. <b>2014</b> , 21, 122118	20
900	Frequency sweep rates of rising tone electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: Comparison between nonlinear theory and Cluster observation. <b>2014</b> , 21, 122309	3
899	Comparative investigation of the energetic ion spectra comprising the magnetospheric ring currents of the solar system. <b>2014</b> , 119, 9729-9746	25
898	Statistical study of lion roar emissions observed by the cluster spacecraft. <b>2014</b> ,	
897	Theoretical and numerical analysis of radiation belt electron precipitation by coherent whistler mode waves. <b>2014</b> , 119, 4370-4388	11
896	ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES NEAR THE PROTON CYCLOTRON FREQUENCY:STEREOOBSERVATIONS. <b>2014</b> , 786, 123	54
895	TURBULENT PITCH-ANGLE SCATTERING AND DIFFUSIVE TRANSPORT OF HARD X-RAY-PRODUCING ELECTRONS IN FLARING CORONAL LOOPS. <b>2014</b> , 780, 176	47
894	Ground-based ELF/VLF chorus observations at subauroral latitudes₪LF-CHAIN Campaign. <b>2014</b> , 119, 7363-7379	11
893	Global morphology and spectral properties of EMIC waves derived from CRRES observations. <b>2014</b> , 119, 5328-5342	131

## (2014-2014)

Observation and analysis of whistler-mode wave and electrostatic solitary waves within density depletion near magnetic reconnection X-line. **2014**, 57, 652-658

891	The quasi-electrostatic mode of chorus waves and electron nonlinear acceleration. <b>2014</b> , 119, 1606-1626	54
890	Direct detection of resonant electron pitch angle scattering by whistler waves in a laboratory plasma. <b>2014</b> , 112, 145006	15
889	Brenkov emission of quasiparallel whistlers by fast electron phase-space holes during magnetic reconnection. <b>2014</b> , 112, 145002	44
888	Variability and spatial fine structure of precipitating and trapped medium-energy electron fluxes in the noon sector. <b>2014</b> , 119, 1102-1120	1
887	On the ordinary mode and whistler mode instabilities in the degenerate anisotropic plasmas. <b>2014</b> , 21, 032128	12
886	Nonlinear modification of magnetospheric plasma under the action of the ULF-wave ponderomotive force on the dayside. <b>2014</b> , 54, 23-31	2
885	Consequences of geomagnetic activity on energization and loss of radiation belt electrons by oblique chorus waves. <b>2014</b> , 119, 2775-2796	68
884	Simulating the Earth's radiation belts: Internal acceleration and continuous losses to the magnetopause. <b>2014</b> , 119, 7444-7463	20
883	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE SOLAR WIND PROTON TEMPERATURE ANISOTROPY. <b>2014</b> , 781, 49	25
882	Instability of the parallel electromagnetic modes in Kappa distributed plasmas III. Electromagnetic ionByclotron modes. <b>2014</b> , 437, 641-648	26
881	Electron scattering and nonlinear trapping by oblique whistler waves: The critical wave intensity for nonlinear effects. <b>2014</b> , 21, 102903	35
880	LARGE-AMPLITUDE, CIRCULARLY POLARIZED, COMPRESSIVE, OBLIQUELY PROPAGATING ELECTROMAGNETIC PROTON CYCLOTRON WAVES THROUGHOUT THE EARTH'S MAGNETOSHEATH: LOW PLASMA (CONDITIONS. <b>2014</b> , 793, 6	15
879	Limiting energy spectrum of an electron radiation belt. <b>2014</b> , 119, 6313-6326	10
878	Statistical characteristics of EMIC wave-driven relativistic electron precipitation with observations of POES satellites: Revisit. <b>2014</b> , 119, 5509-5519	28
877	Signatures of electron Landau resonant interactions with chorus waves from THEMIS observations. <b>2014</b> , 119, 5551-5560	16
876	Auroral fragmentation into patches. <b>2014</b> , 119, 8249-8261	18
875	Electrostatic electron cyclotron harmonic instability near Ganymede. <b>2014</b> , 352, 421-427	5

874	Hybrid simulation of whistler excitation by electron beams in two-dimensional non-periodic domains. <b>2014</b> , 276, 468-478	2
873	Quantified energy dissipation rates in the terrestrial bow shock: 2. Waves and dissipation. <b>2014</b> , 119, 6475-6495	59
872	ENERGETIC ELECTRON PROPAGATION IN THE DECAY PHASE OF NON-THERMAL FLARE EMISSION. <b>2014</b> , 787, 123	2
871	Whistler mode instability and pitch-angle diffusion near Ganymede. <b>2014</b> , 92, 150-156	6
870	Global time-dependent chorus maps from low-Earth-orbit electron precipitation and Van Allen Probes data. <b>2014</b> , 41, 755-761	39
869	A statistical approach to determining energetic outer radiation belt electron precipitation fluxes. <b>2014</b> , 119, 3961-3978	10
868	Effects of magnetic field configuration on the day-night asymmetry of chorus occurrence rate: A numerical study. <b>2014</b> , 41, 6577-6582	25
867	Radiation belt electron acceleration by chorus waves during the 17 March 2013 storm. <b>2014</b> , 119, 4681-4693	146
866	Effect of spatial density variation and O+ concentration on the growth and evolution of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <b>2014</b> , 119, 8372-8395	45
865	Chorus wave scattering responsible for the Earth's dayside diffuse auroral precipitation: A detailed case study. <b>2014</b> , 119, 897-908	48
864	Testing linear theory of EMIC waves in the inner magnetosphere: Cluster observations. <b>2014</b> , 119, 1004-1027	20
863	Quantifying hiss-driven energetic electron precipitation: A detailed conjunction event analysis. <b>2014</b> , 41, 1085-1092	33
862	Low-energy electrons (5B0 keV) in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2014</b> , 119, 246-259	28
861	Oblique nonlinear whistler wave. <b>2014</b> , 119, 1851-1862	19
860	A novel technique to construct the global distribution of whistler mode chorus wave intensity using low-altitude POES electron data. <b>2014</b> , 119, 5685-5699	52
859	Test-particle simulation of energetic electron-H2O elastic collision along Saturn's magnetic field line around Enceladus. <b>2014</b> , 119, 8971-8978	1
858	Finite difference modeling of coherent wave amplification in the Earth's radiation belts. <b>2014</b> , 41, 8193-8200	15
857	On an energy-latitude dispersion pattern of ion precipitation potentially associated with magnetospheric EMIC waves. <b>2014</b> , 119, 8137-8160	24

85	56	Geotail observation of upper band and lower band chorus elements in the outer magnetosphere. <b>2014</b> , 119, 4694-4705	26
85	55	Wave number determination of Pc 1½ mantle waves considering He++ ions: A Cluster study. <b>2014</b> , 119, 7601-7614	5
85	54	Statistical study of chorus wave distributions in the inner magnetosphere using Ae and solar wind parameters. <b>2014</b> , 119, 6131-6144	25
85	53	Model of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2014</b> , 119, 7541-7565	12
85	52	Fine structure of plasmaspheric hiss. <b>2014</b> , 119, 9134-9149	63
85	51	New evidence for generation mechanisms of discrete and hiss-like whistler mode waves. <b>2014</b> , 41, 4805-4811	46
85	50	Excitation of EMIC waves detected by the Van Allen Probes on 28 April 2013. <b>2014</b> , 41, 4101-4108	50
84	19	In situ observations of Pc1 pearl pulsations by the Van Allen Probes. <b>2014</b> , 41, 1823-1829	24
84	<b>1</b> 8	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave modeling during the geospace environment modeling challenge event. <b>2014</b> , 119, 2963-2977	29
84	17	Inner belt and slot region electron lifetimes and energization rates based on AKEBONO statistics of whistler waves. <b>2014</b> , 119, 2876-2893	40
84	<b>1</b> 6	Calculation of whistler-mode wave intensity using energetic electron precipitation. 2014,	
84	15	Empirical model of lower band chorus wave distribution in the outer radiation belt. <b>2015</b> , 120, 10,425-10,442	33
84	14	Investigations of the Many Distinct Types of Auroras. <b>2015</b> , 1-18	1
84	13	Radio Absorption in Auroral Region. <b>2015</b> , 233-253	
84	12	Different types of whistler mode chorus in the equatorial source region. <b>2015</b> , 42, 8271-8279	9
84	<b>ļ</b> 1	Very oblique whistler generation by low-energy electron streams. <b>2015</b> , 120, 3665-3683	62
84	<b>1</b> 0	Van Allen Probes observations of unusually low frequency whistler mode waves observed in association with moderate magnetic storms: Statistical study. <b>2015</b> , 42, 7273-7281	25
83	39	Plasmaspheric hiss properties: Observations from Polar. <b>2015</b> , 120, 414-431	58

838	Inferring magnetospheric heavy ion density using EMIC waves. <b>2015</b> , 120, 6464-6473	17
837	THEMIS observations of electrostatic ion cyclotron waves and associated ion heating near the Earth's dayside magnetopause. <b>2015</b> , 120, 3380-3392	10
836	Excitation of dayside chorus waves due to magnetic field line compression in response to interplanetary shocks. <b>2015</b> , 120, 8327-8338	25
835	Low-energy ion precipitation structures associated with pulsating auroral patches. <b>2015</b> , 120, 5408-5431	17
834	Electron distribution function formation in regions of diffuse aurora. <b>2015</b> , 120, 9891-9915	32
833	Weak kinetic Alfvlī waves turbulence during the 14 November 2012 geomagnetic storm: Van Allen Probes observations. <b>2015</b> , 120, 5504-5523	28
832	Resonant scattering of outer zone relativistic electrons by multiband EMIC waves and resultant electron loss time scales. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7357-7373	129
831	Analysis of plasmaspheric hiss wave amplitudes inferred from low-altitude POES electron data: Technique sensitivity analysis. <b>2015</b> , 120, 3552-3563	2
830	Correlated Pc4B ULF waves, whistler-mode chorus, and pulsating aurora observed by the Van Allen Probes and ground-based systems. <b>2015</b> , 120, 8749-8761	35
829	High-resolution in situ observations of electron precipitation-causing EMIC waves. <b>2015</b> , 42, 9633-9641	52
828	Electromagnetic cyclotron waves in the dayside subsolar outer magnetosphere generated by enhanced solar wind pressure: EMIC wave coherency. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7536-7551	28
827	A statistical study of EMIC waves observed by Cluster: 1. Wave properties. <b>2015</b> , 120, 5574-5592	102
826	Comparison of simulated and observed trapped and precipitating electron fluxes during a magnetic storm. <b>2015</b> , 42, 8302-8311	19
825	Nonlinear local parallel acceleration of electrons through Landau trapping by oblique whistler mode waves in the outer radiation belt. <b>2015</b> , 42, 10,140	55
824	Evolution of lower hybrid turbulence in the ionosphere. <b>2015</b> , 22, 112904	17
823	Analysis of plasmaspheric hiss wave amplitudes inferred from low-altitude POES electron data: Validation with conjunctive Van Allen Probes observations. <b>2015</b> , 120, 8681-8691	4
822	Radiation Belt Electron Acceleration and Role of Magnetotail. <b>2015</b> , 345-359	3
821	Nonlinear evolution of the electromagnetic electron-cyclotron instability in bi-Kappa distributed plasma. <b>2015</b> , 22, 062109	10

## (2015-2015)

820 Accumulation of accelerated electrons in coronal loops and time delays of solar flare nonthermal emission. **2015**, 55, 979-982

819	Nonlinear wave growth theory of coherent hiss emissions in the plasmasphere. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7642-7657	41
818	Comparison of Plasma Sources in Solar System Magnetospheres. <b>2015</b> , 192, 285-295	1
817	Relativistic electron acceleration during HILDCAA events: are precursor CIR magnetic storms important?. <b>2015</b> , 67,	21
816	Resonance of relativistic electrons with electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <b>2015</b> , 42, 8263-8270	12
815	Propagation of Pi2 pulsations through the braking region in global MHD simulations. <b>2015</b> , 120, 10,574	5
814	The effect of electron and ion temperature on the refractive index surface of 100 kHz whistler mode waves in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 120, 581-591	6
813	Approximate analytical formulation of radial diffusion and whistler-induced losses from a preexisting flux peak in the plasmasphere. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7191-7208	2
812	Local time distributions of repetition periods for rising tone lower band chorus waves in the magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 42, 8294-8301	10
811	Disappearance of plasmaspheric hiss following interplanetary shock. <b>2015</b> , 42, 3129-3140	29
810	Relation between fine structure of energy spectra for pulsating aurora electrons and frequency spectra of whistler mode chorus waves. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7728-7736	57
809	Electron trapping and acceleration by kinetic Alfven waves in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 120, 10,305-10	,3∮6
808	Destabilizing effects of the suprathermal populations in the solar wind. <b>2015</b> , 582, A124	64
807	Statistical characterization of the foremoon particle and wave morphology: ARTEMIS observations. <b>2015</b> , 120, 4907-4921	21
806	Chorus intensity modulation driven by time-varying field-aligned low-energy plasma. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7433-7446	10
805	A direct link between chorus emissions and pulsating aurora on timescales from milliseconds to minutes: A case study at subauroral latitudes. <b>2015</b> , 120, 9617-9631	10
804	Limitation of energetic ring current ion spectra. <b>2015</b> , 120, 7374-7389	5
803	The activity and radial dependence of anomalous diffusion by pitch angle scattering on split magnetic drift shells. <b>2015</b> , 120, 328-343	4

802	Oblique electromagnetic electron cyclotron waves for Kappa distribution with AC field in planetary magnetospheres. <b>2015</b> , 56, 714-724	10
801	Wave-driven butterfly distribution of Van Allen belt relativistic electrons. <b>2015</b> , 6, 8590	117
800	Towards realistic parametrization of the kinetic anisotropy and the resulting instabilities in space plasmas. Electromagnetic electronally clotron instability in the solar wind. <b>2015</b> , 446, 3022-3033	32
799	RELATIVISTIC (E> 0.6, > 2.0, AND > 4.0 MeV) ELECTRON ACCELERATION AT GEOSYNCHRONOUS ORBIT DURING HIGH-INTENSITY, LONG-DURATION, CONTINUOUS AE ACTIVITY (HILDCAA) EVENTS. <b>2015</b> , 799, 39	35
798	ELECTRON HEATING BY THE ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY IN COLLISIONLESS ACCRETION FLOWS. II. ELECTRON HEATING EFFICIENCY AS A FUNCTION OF FLOW CONDITIONS. <b>2015</b> , 800, 89	27
797	Bandwidths and amplitudes of chorus-like banded emissions measured by the TC-1 Double Star spacecraft. <b>2015</b> , 120, 1057-1071	10
796	One- and two-dimensional hybrid simulations of whistler mode waves in a dipole field. <b>2015</b> , 120, 1908-1923	5
795	A statistical study on the whistler waves behind dipolarization fronts. <b>2015</b> , 120, 1086-1095	20
794	Victor Trakhtengerts: His contribution to space plasma physics. <b>2015</b> , 53, 1-9	
793	Some characteristics of the magnetospheric source of dayside subaroural proton precipitations during magnetospheric compression. <b>2015</b> , 53, 80-87	3
792	Substorm-induced energetic electron precipitation: Morphology and prediction. <b>2015</b> , 120, 2993-3008	25
791	Low-frequency waves within isolated magnetic clouds and complex structures: STEREO observations. <b>2015</b> , 120, 2363-2381	10
790	ELECTRON HEATING BY THE ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY IN COLLISIONLESS ACCRETION FLOWS. I. COMPRESSION-DRIVEN INSTABILITIES AND THE ELECTRON HEATING MECHANISM. <b>2015</b> , 800, 88	59
789	The development of a bursty precipitation front with intense localized parallel electric fields driven by whistler waves. <b>2015</b> , 42, 2563-2570	29
788	Study of EMIC wave excitation using direct ion measurements. <b>2015</b> , 120, 2702-2719	29
787	Global-scale coherence modulation of radiation-belt electron loss from plasmaspheric hiss. <b>2015</b> , 523, 193-5	65
786	Pitch-angle diffusion of electrons through growing and propagating along a magnetic field electromagnetic wave in Earth's radiation belts. <b>2015</b> , 22, 062903	2
785	A dynamical model of plasma turbulence in the solar wind. <b>2015</b> , 373,	62

784	Field-aligned chorus wave spectral power in Earth's outer radiation belt. <b>2015</b> , 33, 583-597	8
783	Source of seed fluctuations for electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in Earth® magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 55, 2573-2583	5
782	Modeling of the electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave generation in the H+⊞e+ plasma of the inner magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 125-126, 21-37	4
781	The width of the frequency spectrum of Pc1 geomagnetic pulsations in quiet and disturbed conditions. <b>2015</b> , 55, 185-191	2
780	Modeling the pitch angle distribution on the nightside of the Earth⊠ magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 55, 166-173	1
779	A computational and theoretical investigation of nonlinear wave-particle interactions in oblique whistlers. <b>2015</b> , 120, 2890-2911	45
778	Predicted impacts of proton temperature anisotropy on solar wind turbulence. <b>2015</b> , 22, 032903	44
777	Multipoint observations of plasma phenomena made in space by Cluster. <b>2015</b> , 81,	11
776	Alfvfi wave solar model (AWSoM): proton temperature anisotropy and solar wind acceleration. <b>2015</b> , 454, 3697-3709	27
775	Ionospheric variation during pulsating aurora. <b>2015</b> , 120, 5943-5957	23
775 774	Ionospheric variation during pulsating aurora. <b>2015</b> , 120, 5943-5957  EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND IMPLICATIONS. <b>2015</b> , 814, 34	23 17
	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND	
774	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND IMPLICATIONS. <b>2015</b> , 814, 34	17
774 773	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND IMPLICATIONS. <b>2015</b> , 814, 34  Preferential amplification of rising versus falling frequency whistler mode signals. <b>2015</b> , 42, 207-214	17 4
774 773 772	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND IMPLICATIONS. 2015, 814, 34  Preferential amplification of rising versus falling frequency whistler mode signals. 2015, 42, 207-214  HARD X-RAY ASYMMETRY LIMITS IN SOLAR FLARE CONJUGATE FOOTPOINTS. 2016, 832, 63  Generation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the near-Earth magnetotail during	17 4 2
774 773 772 771	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND IMPLICATIONS. 2015, 814, 34  Preferential amplification of rising versus falling frequency whistler mode signals. 2015, 42, 207-214  HARD X-RAY ASYMMETRY LIMITS IN SOLAR FLARE CONJUGATE FOOTPOINTS. 2016, 832, 63  Generation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the near-Earth magnetotail during dipolarization: Two-dimensional global hybrid simulation. 2016, 23, 042902	17 4 2
774 773 772 771 770	EFFECTS OF ELECTRONS ON THE ELECTROMAGNETIC ION CYCLOTRON INSTABILITY: SOLAR WIND IMPLICATIONS. 2015, 814, 34  Preferential amplification of rising versus falling frequency whistler mode signals. 2015, 42, 207-214  HARD X-RAY ASYMMETRY LIMITS IN SOLAR FLARE CONJUGATE FOOTPOINTS. 2016, 832, 63  Generation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the near-Earth magnetotail during dipolarization: Two-dimensional global hybrid simulation. 2016, 23, 042902  Energetic ions scattered into the loss cone with observations of the Cluster satellite. 2016, 34, 249-257  Outer radiation belt dropout dynamics following the arrival of two interplanetary coronal mass	17 4 2 3

766	Geomagnetic storms and EMIC waves: Van Allen Probe observations. <b>2016</b> , 121, 6444-6457	15
765	Van Allen Probes observations of cross-scale coupling between electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves and higher-frequency wave modes. <b>2016</b> , 43, 11,510	6
764	Excitation of oblique O+ band EMIC waves in the inner magnetosphere driven by hot H+ with ring velocity distributions. <b>2016</b> , 121, 11,101-11,112	25
763	Comparison of electric dipole and magnetic loop antennas for exciting whistler modes. <b>2016</b> , 23, 082120	9
762	Fast modulations of pulsating proton aurora related to subpacket structures of Pc1 geomagnetic pulsations at subauroral latitudes. <b>2016</b> , 43, 7859-7866	11
761	Modulation of chorus intensity by ULF waves deep in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2016</b> , 43, 9444-9452	30
760	Experimental characterization of nonlinear processes of whistler branch waves. <b>2016</b> , 23, 055707	11
759	New chorus wave properties near the equator from Van Allen Probes wave observations. <b>2016</b> , 43, 4725-4735	70
758	DIFFUSE AURORA ON GANYMEDE DRIVEN BY ELECTROSTATIC WAVES. <b>2016</b> , 832, 172	1
757	Method for direct detection of pitch angle scattering of energetic electrons caused by whistler mode chorus emissions. <b>2016</b> , 121, 5137-5148	5
756	North west cape-induced electron precipitation and theoretical simulation. <b>2016</b> , 25, 119401	3
755	The interplay of the solar wind proton core and halo populations: EMIC instability. <b>2016</b> , 121, 6031-6047	23
754	The impact of energetic electron precipitation on mesospheric hydroxyl during a year of solar minimum. <b>2016</b> , 121, 5914-5929	13
753	A statistical study of EMIC waves observed by Cluster: 2. Associated plasma conditions. <b>2016</b> , 121, 6458-6479	35
75 <sup>2</sup>	MAVEN observations of electron-induced whistler mode waves in the Martian magnetosphere. <b>2016</b> , 121, 9717-9731	19
75 <sup>1</sup>	Whistler waves with angular momentum in space and laboratory plasmas and their counterparts in free space. <b>2016</b> , 1, 687-710	17
750	Convective growth of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves from realistic ring current ion distributions. <b>2016</b> , 121, 10,966-10,977	13
749	Nonlinearity in chorus waves during a geomagnetic storm on 1 November 2012. <b>2016</b> , 121, 358-373	2

748	Ion cyclotron waves at Titan. <b>2016</b> , 121, 2095-2103	2
747	Heliospheric plasma sheet (HPS) impingement onto the magnetosphere as a cause of relativistic electron dropouts (REDs) via coherent EMIC wave scattering with possible consequences for climate change mechanisms. <b>2016</b> , 121, 10,130-10,156	39
746	Generation of He+ and O+ EMIC waves by the bunch distribution of O+ ions associated with fast magnetosonic shocks in the magnetosphere. <b>2016</b> , 43, 9406-9414	8
745	Instability of field-aligned electronByclotron waves in a magnetic mirror plasma with anisotropic temperature. <b>2016</b> , 82,	
744	Poynting vector and wave vector directions of equatorial chorus. <b>2016</b> , 121, 11,912-11,928	15
743	Van Allen Probes observations of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves triggered by enhanced solar wind dynamic pressure. <b>2016</b> , 121, 9771-9793	15
742	EMIC waves and associated relativistic electron precipitation on 25 <b>2</b> 6 January 2013. <b>2016</b> , 121, 11,086-11,100	26
741	Energetic particle transport in the presence of magnetic turbulence: influence of spectral extension and intermittency. <b>2016</b> , 459, 3395-3406	29
740	The relationship between the macroscopic state of electrons and the properties of chorus waves observed by the Van Allen Probes. <b>2016</b> , 43, 7804-7812	40
739	Analytical study of whistler mode waves in presence of parallel DC electric field for relativistic plasma in the magnetosphere of Uranus. <b>2016</b> , 58, 1417-1424	4
738	Direct evidence for EMIC wave scattering of relativistic electrons in space. <b>2016</b> , 121, 6620-6631	44
737	Information theoretical approach to discovering solar wind drivers of the outer radiation belt. <b>2016</b> , 121, 9378-9399	49
736	ULF/ELF Waves in Near-Moon Space. <b>2016</b> , 293-306	8
735	Plasma Wave Measurements from the Van Allen Probes. <b>2016</b> , 127-143	5
734	Global Modeling of Wave Generation Processes in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2016</b> , 155-166	
733	Macroscopic quasi-linear theory of electromagnetic electron cyclotron instability associated with core and halo solar wind electrons. <b>2016</b> , 121, 9356-9368	20
732	A study on the main periodicities in interplanetary magnetic field Bz component and geomagnetic AE index during HILDCAA events using wavelet analysis. <b>2016</b> , 149, 81-86	19
731	Statistical properties of the radiation belt seed population. <b>2016</b> , 121, 7636-7646	37

Time delays in the nonthermal radiation of solar flares according to observations of the CORONAS-F satellite. **2016**, 54, 285-289

729	Spectral characteristics of steady quiet-time EMIC waves observed at geosynchronous orbit. <b>2016</b> , 121, 8640-8660	13
728	Interactions between magnetosonic waves and ring current protons: Gyroaveraged test particle simulations. <b>2016</b> , 121, 8537-8553	14
727	Observation of chorus waves by the Van Allen Probes: Dependence on solar wind parameters and scale size. <b>2016</b> , 121, 7608-7621	22
726	Wave-driven gradual loss of energetic electrons in the slot region. <b>2016</b> , 121, 8614-8623	19
725	Intense low-frequency chorus waves observed by Van Allen Probes: Fine structures and potential effect on radiation belt electrons. <b>2016</b> , 43, 967-977	24
724	Effects of electron temperature anisotropy on proton mirror instability evolution. <b>2016</b> , 121, 5350-5365	22
723	Whistler mode waves and Hall fields detected by MMS during a dayside magnetopause crossing. <b>2016</b> , 43, 5943-5952	36
722	Energetic electron precipitation into the middle atmosphere©onstructing the loss cone fluxes from MEPED POES. <b>2016</b> , 121, 5693-5707	37
721	Pulsating proton aurora caused by rising tone Pc1 waves. <b>2016</b> , 121, 1608-1618	18
720	Resonant excitation of whistler waves by a helical electron beam. <b>2016</b> , 43, 2413-2421	25
719	Observing the magnetosphere through global auroral imaging: 1. Observables. <b>2016</b> , 121, 10,623	6
718	Statistical characteristics of potentially chorus-driven energetic electron precipitation from POES observations. <b>2016</b> , 121, 9531-9546	4
717	Occurrence of EMIC waves and plasmaspheric plasmas derived from THEMIS observations in the outer magnetosphere: Revisit. <b>2016</b> , 121, 9443-9458	10
716	EMIC waves observed at geosynchronous orbit under quiet geomagnetic conditions (Kp 🗓 ). <b>2016</b> , 121, 1377-1390	29
715	Resonant scattering of central plasma sheet protons by multiband EMIC waves and resultant proton loss timescales. <b>2016</b> , 121, 1219-1232	32
714	Scalings of AlfvE-cyclotron and ion Bernstein instabilities on temperature anisotropy of a ring-like velocity distribution in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2016</b> , 121, 2185-2193	27
713	Unraveling the excitation mechanisms of highly oblique lower band chorus waves. <b>2016</b> , 43, 8867-8875	58

712	particle-in-cell simulations. <b>2016</b> , 121, 475-491	24
711	The vertical thickness of Jupiter's Europa gas torus from charged particle measurements. <b>2016</b> , 43, 9425-9433	17
710	Longitudinal frequency variation of long-lasting EMIC Pc1-Pc2 waves localized in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2016</b> , 43, 1039-1046	15
709	Unusually high frequency natural VLF radio emissions observed during daytime in Northern Finland. <b>2016</b> , 11, 124006	14
708	Local structures of electrons with energies of hundreds of keV in the inner belt and the slot region observed from the Vernov satellite. <b>2016</b> , 56, 661-672	1
707	Magnetospheric chorus wave instability induced by relativistic Kappa-type distributions. <b>2016</b> , 59, 1739-1745	1
706	A parametric study of the linear growth of magnetospheric EMIC waves in a hot plasma. <b>2016</b> , 23, 062903	11
705	Modeling the ionosphere-thermosphere response to a geomagnetic storm using physics-based magnetospheric energy input: OpenGGCM-CTIM results. <b>2016</b> , 6, A25	26
704	The auroral ionosphere TEC response to an interplanetary shock. <b>2016</b> , 43, 1810-1818	12
703	Oblique Whistler-Mode Waves in the Earth Inner Magnetosphere: Energy Distribution, Origins, and Role in Radiation Belt Dynamics. <b>2016</b> , 200, 261-355	111
702	Effects of suprathermal electrons on the proton temperature anisotropy in space plasmas: Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instability. <b>2016</b> , 361, 1	15
701	The loss cone imager. <b>2016</b> , 808, 11-20	1
700	Forecasting and remote sensing outer belt relativistic electrons from low Earth orbit. <b>2016</b> , 43, 1031-1038	11
699	Origins of the Earth Diffuse Auroral Precipitation. <b>2016</b> , 200, 205-259	92
698	Investigating energetic electron precipitation through combining ground-based and balloon observations. <b>2017</b> , 122, 534-546	19
697	Diagnosing collisionless energy transfer using fieldparticle correlations: VlasovPoisson plasmas. <b>2017</b> , 83,	40
696	Coherently modulated whistler mode waves simultaneously observed over unexpectedly large spatial scales. <b>2017</b> , 122, 1871-1882	9
695	Simulation of VLF chorus emissions in the magnetosphere and comparison with THEMIS spacecraft data. <b>2017</b> , 122, 166-184	30

694	Inferring electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave intensity from low altitude POES proton flux measurements: A detailed case study with conjugate Van Allen Probes observations. <b>2017</b> , 59, 1568-1576	7
693	Proton interaction with quasi-electrostatic whistler mode waves in an inhomogeneous plasma (magnetosphere). <b>2017</b> , 57, 24-31	
692	On the parameter dependence of the whistler anisotropy instability. <b>2017</b> , 122, 2001-2009	27
691	Generation of extremely low frequency chorus in Van Allen radiation belts. 2017, 122, 3201-3211	15
690	Dynamics of electron fluxes in the slot between radiation belts in November December 2014 according to data of the Vernov satellite. 2017, 55, 72-78	0
689	Growth rate measurement of ULF waves in the ion foreshock. <b>2017</b> , 44, 2120-2128	9
688	Depletion of the outer radiation belt during low activity years. <b>2017</b> , 59, 2248-2254	2
687	Amplitude <b>f</b> requency characteristics of ionflyclotron and whistler-mode waves from Van Allen Probes data. <b>2017</b> , 57, 40-50	6
686	Location of intense electromagnetic ion cyclotron (EMIC) wave events relative to the plasmapause: Van Allen Probes observations. <b>2017</b> , 122, 4064-4088	37
685	Effect of hot anisotropic He+ ions on the growth and damping of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2017</b> , 122, 4935-4942	14
684	Electromagnetic cyclotron instabilities in bi-Kappa distributed plasmas: A quasilinear approach. <b>2017</b> , 24, 042110	13
683	Formation of multiple energy dispersion of H+, He+, and O+ ions in the inner magnetosphere in response to interplanetary shock. <b>2017</b> , 122, 4387-4397	1
682	Analysis of self-consistent nonlinear wave-particle interactions of whistler waves in laboratory and space plasmas. <b>2017</b> , 24, 056501	6
681	Nonlinear effects associated with quasi-electrostatic whistler waves relevant to that in radiation belts. <b>2017</b> , 122, 340-348	3
680	Waves in the innermost open boundary layer formed by dayside magnetopause reconnection. <b>2017</b> , 122, 3291-3307	8
679	Diffusive scattering of electrons by electron holes around injection fronts. <b>2017</b> , 122, 3163-3182	36
678	The nonlinear behavior of whistler waves at the reconnecting dayside magnetopause as observed by the Magnetospheric Multiscale mission: A case study. <b>2017</b> , 122, 5487-5501	20
677	MMS observations of whistler waves in electron diffusion region. <b>2017</b> , 44, 3954-3962	68

676	On the predictive potential of Pc5 ULF waves to forecast relativistic electrons based on their relationships over two solar cycles. <b>2017</b> , 15, 163-179	7
675	Energetic electron precipitation and auroral morphology at the substorm recovery phase. <b>2017</b> , 122, 6508-6527	11
674	Effects of ion thermal pressure on wave properties of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in a H+-He+-O+ plasma. <b>2017</b> , 24, 052120	2
673	Major pathways to electron distribution function formation in regions of diffuse aurora. <b>2017</b> , 122, 4251-4265	5 14
672	Searching for low-altitude magnetic field anomalies by using observations of the energetic particle loss cone on JUNO. <b>2017</b> , 44, 4472-4480	2
671	Towards realistic characterization of the solar wind suprathermal populations and their effects. <b>2017</b> , 24, 034501	4
670	A case study of EMIC waves associated with sudden geosynchronous magnetic field changes. <b>2017</b> , 122, 3322-3341	14
669	Waves in a Hot Magnetized Plasma. 378-427	
668	Coherency and ellipticity of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: Satellite observations and simulations. <b>2017</b> , 122, 3374-3396	8
667	Hybrid fluid-particle simulation of whistler-mode waves in a compressed dipole magnetic field: Implications for dayside high-latitude chorus. <b>2017</b> , 122, 432-448	4
666	Historical Auroras in the 990s: Evidence of Great Magnetic Storms. <b>2017</b> , 292, 1	29
665	Particle Precipitation Effects on Convection and the Magnetic Reconnection Rate in Earth's Magnetosphere. <b>2017</b> , 122, 11,413-11,427	5
664	Relativistic Electron Increase During Chorus Wave Activities on the 68 March 2016 Geomagnetic Storm. <b>2017</b> , 122, 11,302-11,319	4
663	Premidnight Preponderance of Dispersionless Ion and Electron Injections. <b>2017</b> , 171-185	5
662	Multipoint Observations of Energetic Particle Injections and Substorm Activity During a Conjunction Between Magnetospheric Multiscale (MMS) and Van Allen Probes. <b>2017</b> , 122, 11,481-11,504	23
661	Unique features of parallel whistler instability in a plasma with anisotropic Cairns distribution. <b>2017</b> , 24, 102120	9
660	Understanding the Origin of Jupiter's Diffuse Aurora Using Juno's First Perijove Observations. <b>2017</b> , 44, 10,162-10,170	12
659	Shock-Induced Disappearance and Subsequent Recovery of Plasmaspheric Hiss: Coordinated Observations of RBSP, THEMIS, and POES Satellites. <b>2017</b> , 122, 10,421-10,435	16

658	Lower Band Cascade of Whistler Waves Excited by Anisotropic Hot Electrons: One-Dimensional PIC Simulations. <b>2017</b> , 122, 10,448-10,457	14
657	Quantifying the Precipitation Loss of Radiation Belt Electrons During a Rapid Dropout Event. <b>2017</b> , 122, 10,287-10,303	8
656	Systematic Evaluation of Low-Frequency Hiss and Energetic Electron Injections. 2017, 122, 10,263-10,274	22
655	Empirical Model of Precipitating Ion Oval. <b>2017</b> , 122, 10,458-10,471	2
654	Pulsating auroras produced by interactions of electrons and time domain structures. <b>2017</b> , 122, 8604-8616	11
653	Analytical and numerical analysis of self-consistent whistler wave Hamiltonian. <b>2017</b> , 59, 114002	1
652	On the conditions for nonlinear growth in magnetospheric chorus and triggered emissions. <b>2017</b> , 24, 092904	9
651	Study of Wave-Particle Interactions for Whistler Mode Waves at Oblique Angles by Utilizing the Gyroaveraging Method. <b>2017</b> , 52, 1268-1281	15
650	Observation of a unique storm-time VLF chorus emissions at low latitude Indian ground station Jammu ((L=1.17)). <b>2017</b> , 362, 1	
649	Two sources of dayside intense, quasi-coherent plasmaspheric hiss: A new mechanism for the slot region?. <b>2017</b> , 122, 1643-1657	15
648	EMIC waves covering wide L shells: MMS and Van Allen Probes observations. 2017, 122, 7387-7395	12
647	Conjugate observation of auroral finger-like structures by ground-based all-sky cameras and THEMIS satellites. <b>2017</b> , 122, 7291-7306	4
646	Quasilinear analysis of saturation properties of broadband whistler mode waves. <b>2017</b> , 44, 8122-8129	22
645	Enhancement and modulation of cosmic noise absorption in the afternoon sector at subauroral location ( $L=5$ ) during the recovery phase of 17 March 2015 geomagnetic storm. <b>2017</b> , 122, 9528-9544	4
644	New Modification of Magnetohydrodynamic Waves by Energetic Ions in the Cosmic Plasma. <b>2017</b> , 60, 470-476	
643	A Test of theInterstellar Boundary EXplorerRibbon Formation in the Outer Heliosheath. <b>2017</b> , 845, 63	12
642	The dependence of magnetospheric plasma mass loading on geomagnetic activity using Cluster. <b>2017</b> , 122, 9371-9395	15
641	Chorus Wave Modulation of Langmuir Waves in the Radiation Belts. <b>2017</b> , 44, 11,713-11,721	15

640	Spatial dependence of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves triggered by solar wind dynamic pressure enhancements. <b>2017</b> , 122, 5502-5518	11
639	Energetic Proton Spectra Measured by the Van Allen Probes. <b>2017</b> , 122, 10,129	9
638	Observations Directly Linking Relativistic Electron Microbursts to Whistler Mode Chorus: Van Allen Probes and FIREBIRD II. <b>2017</b> , 44, 11,265-11,272	63
637	Dependence of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Wave Occurrence on North-South Orientation of Interplanetary Magnetic Field: THEMIS Observations. <b>2017</b> , 122, 11,354-11,372	1
636	Shaping the solar wind temperature anisotropy by the interplay of electron and proton instabilities. <b>2017</b> , 362, 1	23
635	Cosmic radio noise absorption in the high-latitude ionosphere during solar wind high-speed streams. <b>2017</b> , 122, 5203-5223	13
634	Nonlinear evolution of 3D whistler waves in space plasmas. <b>2017</b> , 24, 062104	1
633	Electron temperature anisotropy associated to field-aligned currents in the Earth's magnetosphere inferred from Rosetta MIP-RPC observations during 2009 flyby. <b>2017</b> , 122, 6964-6977	3
632	Scattering of Ultra-relativistic Electrons in the Van Allen Radiation Belts Accounting for Hot Plasma Effects. <b>2017</b> , 7, 17719	27
631	Quasi-electrostatic Whistler Wave Dynamics in Earth Radiation Belt. 2017, 851, 49	1
630	Space Weather Effects Produced by the Ring Current Particles. <b>2017</b> , 212, 1315-1344	22
629	Van Allen Probes observations of whistler-mode chorus with long-lived oscillating tones. <b>2017</b> , 44, 5909-5919	4
628	High-speed solar wind stream effects on the topside ionosphere over Arecibo: A case study during solar minimum. <b>2017</b> , 44, 7607-7617	10
627	Climatology of high-plasma measurements in Earth's inner magnetosphere. <b>2017</b> , 122, 711-726	6
626	Simultaneous observations of magnetospheric ELF/VLF emissions in Canada, Finland, and Antarctica. <b>2017</b> , 122, 6442-6454	3
625	Ion hole formation and nonlinear generation of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: THEMIS observations. <b>2017</b> , 44, 8730-8738	11
624	Cyclotron Electromagnetic Instabilities in a Laboratory Dipole Magnetospheric Plasma with bi-Kappa Distributions. <b>2017</b> , 12, 1403047-1403047	1
623	Energetic electron precipitation in weak to moderate corotating interaction region-driven storms. <b>2017</b> , 122, 2900-2921	10

622	Magnetospheric whistler mode ray tracing in a warm background plasma with finite electron and ion temperature. <b>2017</b> , 122, 7323-7335	9
621	The generation of Ganymede's diffuse aurora through pitch angle scattering. 2017, 35, 239-252	
620	Bursty emission of whistler waves in association with plasmoid collision. <b>2017</b> , 35, 885-892	3
619	Recovering the Damping Rates of Cyclotron Damped Plasma Waves from Simulation Data. <b>2017</b> , 21, 947-980	4
618	Kinetic instabilities in the solar wind driven by temperature anisotropies. 2017, 1, 1	48
617	The interaction of ultra-low-frequency pc3-5 waves with charged particles in Earth⊠ magnetosphere. <b>2017</b> , 1, 1	82
616	Ground-based instruments of the PWING project to investigate dynamics of the inner magnetosphere at subauroral latitudes as a part of the ERG-ground coordinated observation network. <b>2017</b> , 69,	51
615	Medium-energy particle experimentsIbn mass analyzer (MEP-i) onboard ERG (Arase). 2017, 69,	35
614	Influence of Whistler Turbulence on Fast Electron Distribution and Their Microwave Emissions in a Flare Loop. <b>2017</b> , 57, 1001-1008	5
613	Temperature anisotropy instabilities stimulated by the interplay of the core and halo electrons in space plasmas. <b>2018</b> , 25, 022902	17
612	Pitch Angle Scattering of Upgoing Electron Beams in Jupiter's Polar Regions by Whistler Mode Waves. <b>2018</b> , 45, 1246-1252	13
611	The Properties of Lion Roars and Electron Dynamics in Mirror Mode Waves Observed by the Magnetospheric MultiScale Mission. <b>2018</b> , 123, 93-103	18
610	Laboratory space physics: Investigating the physics of space plasmas in the laboratory. <b>2018</b> , 25, 055501	33
609	Formation of 30 KeV Proton Isotropic Boundaries During Geomagnetic Storms. <b>2018</b> , 123, 3436-3459	9
608	Transmission of a Magnetospheric Pc1 Wave Beam Through the Ionosphere to the Ground. <b>2018</b> , 123, 3965-3982	11
607	Magnetospheric Killer Relativistic Electron Dropouts (REDs) and Repopulation: A Cyclical Process. <b>2018</b> , 373-400	10
606	Excitation of chorus-like waves by temperature anisotropy in dipole research experiment (DREX): A numerical study. <b>2018</b> , 27, 015201	4
605	Nonlinear Evolution of Counter-Propagating Whistler Mode Waves Excited by Anisotropic Electrons Within the Equatorial Source Region: 1-D PIC Simulations. <b>2018</b> , 123, 1200-1207	6

604	Pulsating aurora from electron scattering by chorus waves. <b>2018</b> , 554, 337-340	99
603	Large-Amplitude Extremely Low Frequency Hiss Waves in Plasmaspheric Plumes. <b>2018</b> , 45, 565-577	51
602	First Observation of Lion Roar Emission in Saturn's Magnetosheath. <b>2018</b> , 45, 486-492	2
601	A Review of Alfvfiic Turbulence in High-Speed Solar Wind Streams: Hints From Cometary Plasma Turbulence. <b>2018</b> , 123, 2458-2492	35
600	Cold Ion Heating by Magnetosonic Waves in a Density Cavity of the Plasmasphere. <b>2018</b> , 123, 1242-1250	24
599	Comment on Modeling Extreme Carrington-TypelSpace Weather Events Using Three-Dimensional Global MHD Simulationslby C. M. Ngwira, A. Pulkkinen, M. M. Kuznetsova, and A. Glocerl <b>2018</b> , 123, 1388-1392	12
598	Discovery of 1 Hz Range Modulation of Isolated Proton Aurora at Subauroral Latitudes. <b>2018</b> , 45, 1209-1217	12
597	Global Characteristics of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves Deduced From Swarm Satellites. <b>2018</b> , 123, 1325-1336	9
596	A Statistical Study of Spatial Variation of Relativistic Electron Precipitation Energy Spectra With Polar Operational Environmental Satellites. <b>2018</b> , 123, 3349-3359	5
595	The Role of Localized Compressional Ultra-low Frequency Waves in Energetic Electron Precipitation. <b>2018</b> , 123, 1900	21
594	Space Weather Effects in the Earth Radiation Belts. 2018, 214, 1	74
593	Control of runaway electron energy using externally injected whistler waves. <b>2018</b> , 25, 032504	15
592	Occurrence features of simultaneous H+- and He+-band EMIC emissions in the outer radiation belt. <b>2018</b> , 61, 2091-2098	5
591	Dependence of Generation of Whistler Mode Chorus Emissions on the Temperature Anisotropy and Density of Energetic Electrons in the Earth's Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2018</b> , 123, 1165-1177	15
590	Comparing simulated and observed EMIC wave amplitudes using in situ Van Allen Probes measurements. <b>2018</b> , 177, 190-201	9
589	Electromagnetic Electron Cyclotron Instability in the Solar Wind. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6-19	22
588	PIC simulations of wave-particle interactions with an initial electron velocity distribution from a kinetic ring current model. <b>2018</b> , 177, 169-178	2
587	Examining Wave Vector and Minimum Cyclotron Resonant Electron Energy of EMIC Waves With Magnetospheric Multiscale Mission. <b>2018</b> , 45, 10,138	5

586	The mirror mode: a <code>QuperconductingGpace</code> plasma analogue. <b>2018</b> , 36, 1015-1026	3
585	A statistical study of the spatial distribution and source-region size of chorus waves using Van Allen Probes data. <b>2018</b> , 36, 867-878	13
584	Nonlinear Coupling Between Whistler-Mode Chorus and Electron Cyclotron Harmonic Waves in the Magnetosphere. <b>2018</b> , 45, 12,685	5
583	Electron Acceleration and Subsecond Time Delays of Hard X-Rays of Solar Flares According to Lomonosov Satellite Data. <b>2018</b> , 56, 420-425	
582	Electron mirror branch: observational evidence from listorical AMPTE-IRM and Equator-S measurements. <b>2018</b> , 36, 1563-1576	5
581	A 30-Year Simulation of the Outer Electron Radiation Belt. <b>2018</b> , 16, 1498-1522	32
580	Generation of EMIC Waves Observed by Van Allen Probes at Low L Shells. 2018, 123, 8533-8556	11
579	Van Allen Probes observation of plasmaspheric hiss modulated by injected energetic electrons. <b>2018</b> , 36, 781-791	6
578	An Event on Simultaneous Amplification of Exohiss and Chorus Waves Associated With Electron Density Enhancements. <b>2018</b> , 123, 8958-8968	5
577	Electrostatic Electron Cyclotron Harmonic Waves as a Candidate to Cause Pulsating Auroras. <b>2018</b> , 45, 12,661	17
576	Ultrawideband Rising-Tone Chorus Waves Observed Inside the Oscillating Plasmapause. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6670-667	8 4
575	Whistler mode waves for ring distribution with A.C. electric field in inner magnetosphere of Saturn. <b>2018</b> , 363, 1	6
574	Identification of Auroral Electron Precipitation Mechanism Combinations and Their Relationships to Net Downgoing Energy and Number Flux. <b>2018</b> , 123, 10,064	14
573	Diffusive transport of energetic electrons in the solar corona: X-ray and radio diagnostics. <b>2018</b> , 610, A6	12
572	Plasmaspheric Plumes and EMIC Rising Tone Emissions. <b>2018</b> , 123, 9443-9452	7
571	Global Configuration and Seasonal Variations of Saturn® Magnetosphere. 2018, 126-165	2
570	The Outer Radiation Belt Response to the Storm Time Development of Seed Electrons and Chorus Wave Activity During CME and CIR Driven Storms. <b>2018</b> , 123, 10,139	19
569	Temporal and Spatial Correspondence of Pc1/EMIC Waves and Relativistic Electron Precipitations Observed With Ground-Based Multi-Instruments on 27 March 2017. <b>2018</b> , 45, 13,182	11

568	Electron Nonlinear Resonant Interaction With Short and Intense Parallel Chorus Wave Packets. <b>2018</b> , 123, 4979-4999	35
567	The Acceleration of Electrons to High Energies Over the Jovian Polar Cap via Whistler Mode Wave-Particle Interactions. <b>2018</b> , 123, 7523-7533	15
566	MMS, Van Allen Probes, GOES 13, and Ground-Based Magnetometer Observations of EMIC Wave Events Before, During, and After a Modest Interplanetary Shock. <b>2018</b> , 123, 8331-8357	19
565	Statistical Study of the Properties of Magnetosheath Lion Roars. <b>2018</b> , 123, 5435-5451	10
564	Fine Structure of Whistler Mode Hiss in Plasmaspheric Plumes Observed by the Van Allen Probes. <b>2018</b> , 123, 9055-9064	15
563	Response of Banded Whistler Mode Waves to the Enhancement of Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure in the Inner Earth's Magnetosphere. <b>2018</b> , 45, 8755-8763	6
562	Impact of Background Magnetic Field for EMIC Wave-Driven Electron Precipitation. 2018, 123, 8518-8532	17
561	Modulation of Ion and Electron Pitch Angle in the Presence of Large-amplitude, Low-frequency, Left-hand Circularly Polarized Electromagnetic Waves Observed by MMS. <b>2018</b> , 867, 58	9
560	Test of Ion Cyclotron Resonance Instability Using Proton Distributions Obtained From Van Allen Probe-A Observations. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6591-6610	10
559	Generation of Lower L Shell Dayside Chorus by Energetic Electrons From the Plasma Sheet. <b>2018</b> , 123, 8109-8121	2
558	Evolution of Electron Distribution Driven by Nonlinear Resonances With Intense Field-Aligned Chorus Waves. <b>2018</b> , 123, 8149-8169	26
557	Local Excitation of Whistler Mode Waves and Associated Langmuir Waves at Dayside Reconnection Regions. <b>2018</b> , 45, 8793-8802	14
556	Theoretical analysis on lower band cascade as a mechanism for multiband chorus in the Earth magnetosphere. <b>2018</b> , 8, 055003	6
555	Magnetospheric Source Region of Auroral Finger-like Structures Observed by the RBSP-A Satellite. <b>2018</b> , 123, 7513-7522	4
554	Effects of Oblique Wave Normal Angle and Noncircular Polarization of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves on the Pitch Angle Scattering of Relativistic Electrons. <b>2018</b> , 123, 4556-4573	9
553	Interplanetary Shocks Inducing Magnetospheric Supersubstorms (SML 2018, 858, 123	19
552	Observations by incoherent scatter radar of related D- and F-region structuring at very high latitude. <b>2018</b> , 174, 5-16	1
551	Majority of Solar Wind Intervals Support Ion-Driven Instabilities. <b>2018</b> , 120, 205102	33

550	Excitation of O+ Band EMIC Waves Through H+ Ring Velocity Distributions: Van Allen Probe Observations. <b>2018</b> , 45, 1271-1276	14
549	Validation and Analysis of Bounce Resonance Diffusion Coefficients. <b>2018</b> , 123, 104-113	10
548	Trapping (capture) into resonance and scattering on resonance: Summary of results for space plasma systems. <b>2018</b> , 65, 111-160	23
547	Observations of Whistler Waves Correlated with Electron-scale Coherent Structures in the Magnetosheath Turbulent Plasma. <b>2018</b> , 861, 29	32
546	MAVEN Observations of Solar Wind-Driven Magnetosonic Waves Heating the Martian Dayside Ionosphere. <b>2018</b> , 123, 4129-4149	25
545	Velocity-space cascade in magnetized plasmas: Numerical simulations. <b>2018</b> , 25, 060704	31
544	. <b>2018</b> , 46, 2126-2145	
543	Charged Particle Acceleration. <b>2018</b> , 45-89	
542	Statistical Results of Multiband Chorus by Using THEMIS Waveform Data. <b>2018</b> , 123, 5506-5515	7
541	Strong whistler mode waves observed in the vicinity of Jupiter's moons. <b>2018</b> , 9, 3131	13
540	Generation of Electron Whistler Waves at the Mirror Mode Magnetic Holes: MMS Observations and PIC Simulation. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6383-6393	19
<ul><li>540</li><li>539</li></ul>		19
	PIC Simulation. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6383-6393  A Moment-Based Quasilinear Theory for Electron Firehose Instability Driven by Solar Wind	
539	PIC Simulation. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6383-6393  A Moment-Based Quasilinear Theory for Electron Firehose Instability Driven by Solar Wind Core/Halo Electrons. <b>2018</b> , 123, 6107-6118	8
539 538	PIC Simulation. 2018, 123, 6383-6393  A Moment-Based Quasilinear Theory for Electron Firehose Instability Driven by Solar Wind Core/Halo Electrons. 2018, 123, 6107-6118  Ion Injection Triggered EMIC Waves in the Earth's Magnetosphere. 2018, 123, 4921-4938	8 23
<ul><li>539</li><li>538</li><li>537</li></ul>	PIC Simulation. 2018, 123, 6383-6393  A Moment-Based Quasilinear Theory for Electron Firehose Instability Driven by Solar Wind Core/Halo Electrons. 2018, 123, 6107-6118  Ion Injection Triggered EMIC Waves in the Earth's Magnetosphere. 2018, 123, 4921-4938  A Physical Model of the Proton Radiation Belts of Jupiter inside Europa's Orbit. 2018, 123, 3512-3532	8 23 18
<ul><li>539</li><li>538</li><li>537</li><li>536</li></ul>	PIC Simulation. 2018, 123, 6383-6393  A Moment-Based Quasilinear Theory for Electron Firehose Instability Driven by Solar Wind Core/Halo Electrons. 2018, 123, 6107-6118  Ion Injection Triggered EMIC Waves in the Earth's Magnetosphere. 2018, 123, 4921-4938  A Physical Model of the Proton Radiation Belts of Jupiter inside Europa's Orbit. 2018, 123, 3512-3532  The Generation of Saturn's Aurora at Lower Latitudes by Electrostatic Waves. 2018, 123, 3565-3579	8 23 18

532	Electrostatic Steepening of Whistler Waves. <b>2018</b> , 120, 195101	22
531	Whistler Wave Generation by Anisotropic Tail Electrons During Asymmetric Magnetic Reconnection in Space and Laboratory. <b>2018</b> , 45, 8054-8061	14
530	Plasma losses from mirror trap, initiated by microwave radiation under electron cyclotron resonance conditions. <b>2018</b> , 60, 115005	1
529	Generation of EMIC Waves in the Magnetosphere and Precipitation of Energetic Protons: Comparison of the Data from THEMIS High Earth Orbiting Satellites and POES Low Earth Orbiting Satellites. <b>2018</b> , 58, 469-482	9
528	Realistic Worst Case for a Severe Space Weather Event Driven by a Fast Solar Wind Stream. <b>2018</b> , 16, 1202-1215	14
527	The Detached Auroras Induced by the Solar Wind Pressure Enhancement in Both Hemispheres From Imaging and In Situ Particle Observations. <b>2018</b> , 123, 3170-3182	8
526	Untangling the Solar Wind Drivers of the Radiation Belt: An Information Theoretical Approach. <b>2018</b> , 149-175	2
525	Properties of Intense Field-Aligned Lower-Band Chorus Waves: Implications for Nonlinear Wave-Particle Interactions. <b>2018</b> , 123, 5379-5393	37
524	Study of relativistic beam of electron on whistler mode waves for subtracted distribution in Saturnian magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 364, 1	3
523	Saturation Characteristics of Parallel EMIC Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 46, 7902-7910	6
522	The Role of Current Sheet Scattering in the Proton Isotropic Boundary Formation During Geomagnetic Storms. <b>2019</b> , 124, 3468-3486	1
521	Evaluation of Plasma Properties From Chorus Waves Observed at the Generation Region. <b>2019</b> , 124, 4125-4136	4
520	Evidence of Electron Acceleration at a Reconnecting Magnetopause. <b>2019</b> , 46, 5645-5652	24
519	Survey of Saturn Whistler Mode Hiss Intensity. <b>2019</b> , 124, 4266-4277	5
518	Two-Dimensional Phenomenological Model of Ring Current Dynamics in the Earth⊠ Magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 59, 27-34	
5 <del>1</del> 7	Pitch Angle Scattering of Sub-MeV Relativistic Electrons by Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves. <b>2019</b> , 124, 5610-5626	26
516	Triggered Plasmaspheric Hiss: Rising Tone Structures. <b>2019</b> , 46, 5034-5044	5
515	Simulation study of near-Earth space disturbances: 1. magnetic storms. <b>2019</b> , 6,	1

514	Whistler instability based on observed flat-top two-component electron distributions in the Earth's magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 488, 954-964	19
513	Magnetospheric chorus wave simulation with the TRISTAN-MP PIC code. <b>2019</b> , 26, 072901	9
512	Utilizing the Heliophysics/Geospace System Observatory to Understand Particle Injections: Their Scale Sizes and Propagation Directions. <b>2019</b> , 124, 5584-5609	22
511	Magnetospheric Multiscale Observation of Quasiperiodic EMIC Waves Associated With Enhanced Solar Wind Pressure. <b>2019</b> , 46, 7096-7104	13
510	Statistical Study of Whistler Waves in the Solar Wind at 1 au. <b>2019</b> , 878, 41	42
509	MMS Multi-Point Analysis of FTE Evolution: Physical Characteristics and Dynamics. <b>2019</b> , 124, 5376-5395	8
508	Observation of rapid frequency chirping instabilities driven by runaway electrons in a tokamak. <b>2019</b> , 59, 124004	11
507	Origin of two-band chorus in the radiation belt of Earth. <b>2019</b> , 10, 4672	29
506	Whistler instability stimulated by the suprathermal electrons present in space plasmas. <b>2019</b> , 364, 1	16
505	Observations of whistler waves in two sequential flux ropes at the magnetopause. <b>2019</b> , 364, 1	7
504	Oxygen Ion Dynamics in the Earth's Ring Current: Van Allen Probes Observations. <b>2019</b> , 124, 7786-7798	19
503	Particle-in-cell Experiments Examine Electron Diffusion by Whistler-mode Waves: 1. Benchmarking With a Cold Plasma. <b>2019</b> , 124, 8893-8912	5
502	Longitudinal Extent of Magnetospheric ELF/VLF Waves using Multipoint PWING Ground Stations at Subauroral Latitudes. <b>2019</b> , 124, 9881-9892	1
501	What Fraction of the Outer Radiation Belt Relativistic Electron Flux at L IB-4.5 Was Lost to the Atmosphere During the Dropout Event of the St. Patrick's Day Storm of 2015?. <b>2019</b> , 124, 9537-9551	4
500	MMS Measurements and Modeling of Peculiar Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves. <b>2019</b> , 46, 11622-11631	6
499	Nonlinear Evolution of the Whistler Heat Flux Instability. <b>2019</b> , 882, 81	26
498	Ion and Electron Dynamics in the Presence of Mirror, Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron, and Whistler Waves. <b>2019</b> , 883, 185	7
497	Properties of Localized Precipitation of Energetic Protons Equatorward of the Isotropic Boundary. <b>2019</b> , 46, 10932-10940	4

496	Simulation studies of temperature anisotropy driven pair-AlfvB and aperiodic instabilities in magnetized pair plasma. <b>2019</b> , 61, 085027	3
495	Experiments With Plasmas Artificially Injected Into Near-Earth Space. <b>2019</b> , 6,	12
494	Properties of Whistler Mode Waves in Earth's Plasmasphere and Plumes. <b>2019</b> , 124, 1035-1051	26
493	Visualization of rapid electron precipitation via chorus element wave-particle interactions. <b>2019</b> , 10, 257	22
492	Investigation of Saturn's aurora by whistler mode waves. <b>2019</b> , 321, 251-259	1
491	The Relationship Between EMIC Wave Properties and Proton Distributions Based on Van Allen Probes Observations. <b>2019</b> , 46, 4070-4078	23
490	FORESAIL-1 CubeSat Mission to Measure Radiation Belt Losses and Demonstrate Deorbiting. <b>2019</b> , 124, 5783-5799	12
489	Effects of Ducting on Whistler Mode Chorus or Exohiss in the Outer Radiation Belt. <b>2019</b> , 46, 5735-5745	17
488	Diffuse Auroral Electron and Ion Precipitation Effects on RCM-E Comparisons With Satellite Data During the 17 March 2013 Storm. <b>2019</b> , 124, 4194-4216	14
487	EMIC Wave-Driven Bounce Resonance Scattering of Energetic Electrons in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 124, 2484	13
486	EMIC Waves in the Outer Magnetosphere: Observations of an Off-Equator Source Region. <b>2019</b> , 46, 5707-571	<b>6</b> 16
485	Two-Dimensional gcPIC Simulation of Rising-Tone Chorus Waves in a Dipole Magnetic Field. <b>2019</b> , 124, 4157-4167	31
484	Whistler wave generation by electron temperature anisotropy during magnetic reconnection at the magnetopause. <b>2019</b> , 26, 052902	6
483	On the Accuracy of Adiabaticity Parameter Estimations Using Magnetospheric Models. <b>2019</b> , 124, 1785-1805	4
482	Quantifying the Contribution of Microbursts to Global Electron Loss in the Radiation Belts. <b>2019</b> , 124, 1111-1124	15
481	Nonlinear Landau resonance between EMIC waves and cold electrons in the inner magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 26, 042903	4
480	Quantification of Energetic Electron Precipitation Driven by Plume Whistler Mode Waves, Plasmaspheric Hiss, and Exohiss. <b>2019</b> , 46, 3615-3624	20
479	Analytical study of Whistler mode waves for relativistic plasma with AC electric field in inner magnetosphere of Saturn. <b>2019</b> , 40, 1	6

478	Review of Controlled Excitation of Non-linear Wave-Particle Interactions in the Magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 6,	17
477	On the Power-Law Distribution of Pitch-Angle Scattering Times in Solar Wind Turbulence. <b>2019</b> , 294, 1	6
476	Whistler Fan Instability Driven by Strahl Electrons in the Solar Wind. <b>2019</b> , 871, L29	43
475	Simultaneous Trapping of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron and Magnetosonic Waves by Background Plasmas. <b>2019</b> , 124, 1635-1643	17
474	Applications of Information Theory in Solar and Space Physics. <b>2019</b> , 21,	15
473	Statistical Occurrence and Distribution of High-Amplitude Whistler Mode Waves in the Outer Radiation Belt. <b>2019</b> , 46, 2328-2336	25
472	Validation of Inner Magnetosphere Particle Transport and Acceleration Model (IMPTAM) With Long-Term GOES MAGED Measurements of keV Electron Fluxes at Geostationary Orbit. <b>2019</b> , 17, 687-708	13
471	Parallel-propagating Waves and Instabilities in Plasmas with Streaming Proton and Alpha Particles. <b>2019</b> , 874, 128	5
470	Predictions for the First Parker Solar Probe Encounter. <b>2019</b> , 872, L18	19
469	A re-analysis of the Jovian radio emission as seen by Cassini-RADAR and evidence for time variability. <b>2019</b> , 321, 994-1012	6
468	Remote Sensing of Radiation Belt Energetic Electrons Using Lightning Triggered Upper Band Chorus. <b>2019</b> , 46, 37-47	13
467	Analytical Chorus Wave Model Derived from Van Allen Probe Observations. <b>2019</b> , 124, 1063-1084	17
466	Strong Diffusion of Energetic Electrons by Equatorial Chorus Waves in the Midnight-to-Dawn Sector. <b>2019</b> , 46, 12685-12692	7
465	Simultaneous Observations of EMIC Waves, ELF/VLF Waves, and Energetic Particle Precipitation during Multiple Compressions of the Magnetosphere. <b>2019</b> , 59, 668-680	4
464	Comment on <b>E</b> irst Observation of Mesosphere Response to the Solar Wind High-Speed Streams by W. Yi et al <b>2019</b> , 124, 8165-8168	2
463	Relativistic Particle Beams as a Resource to Solve Outstanding Problems in Space Physics. <b>2019</b> , 6,	4
462	Earth's Van Allen Radiation Belts: From Discovery to the Van Allen Probes Era. <b>2019</b> , 124, 8319-8351	58
461	The multi-scale nature of the solar wind. <b>2019</b> , 16, 5	115

## (2020-2019)

460	Low-frequency hiss-like whistler-mode waves generated by nonlinear three-wave interactions outside the plasmasphere. <b>2019</b> , 26, 122901	1
459	Electron Scattering by Low-frequency Whistler Waves at Earth Bow Shock. <b>2019</b> , 886, 53	11
458	A Systematic Study in Characteristics of Lower Band Rising-Tone Chorus Elements. <b>2019</b> , 124, 9003-9016	5
457	Low Frequency (f 2019, 124, 10063-10084	6
456	Understanding and Harnessing the Dual Electrostatic/Electromagnetic Character of Plasma Turbulence in the Near-Earth Space Environment. <b>2019</b> , 124, 10365-10375	7
455	Generation and Characteristics of Unusual High Frequency EMIC Waves. <b>2019</b> , 46, 14230-14238	10
454	Intercomparison of the POES/MEPED Loss Cone Electron Fluxes With the CMIP6 Parametrization. <b>2019</b> , 124, 628-642	12
453	Whistler Wave Generation by Halo Electrons in the Solar Wind. <b>2019</b> , 870, L6	42
452	Theoretical and numerical studies of chorus waves: A review. <b>2020</b> , 63, 78-92	26
451	Observations of radiation belt losses due to cyclotron wave-particle interactions. <b>2020</b> , 49-98	3
450	Incoherent scatter radar observations of 10🛮 00 keV precipitation: review and outlook. 2020, 145-197	1
449	Particle Dynamics in the Earth's Radiation Belts: Review of Current Research and Open Questions. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA026735	26
448	A case study of isolated auroral spots based on DMSP data. <b>2020</b> , 197, 105176	1
447	Phase Decoherence Within Intense Chorus Wave Packets Constrains the Efficiency of Nonlinear Resonant Electron Acceleration. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL089807	18
446	Auroral Kilometric Radiation and Electron Pairing. 2020, 8,	O
445	Lower-Band Monochromatic Chorus Riser Subelement/Wave Packet Observations. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA0280	90 12
444	Modulation of Whistler Waves by Ultra-Low-Frequency Perturbations: The Importance of Magnetopause Location. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA028334	7
443	Particle Simulation of the Generation of Plasmaspheric Hiss. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027973	4

Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves Pattern Recognition Based on a Deep Learning Technique: Bag-of-Features Algorithm Applied to Spectrograms. **2020**, 249, 13

441	On quasi-parallel whistler waves in the solar wind. <b>2020</b> , 27, 082902	11
440	Statistical survey of storm-time energetic particle precipitation. <b>2020</b> , 199, 105204	6
439	Improvement of Plasma Sheet Neural Network Accuracy With Inclusion of Physical Information. <b>2020</b> , 7,	3
438	Pitch-Angle Scattering of Inner Magnetospheric Electrons Caused by ECH Waves Obtained With the Arase Satellite. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL089926	3
437	Statistical Evidence for EMIC Wave Excitation Driven by Substorm Injection and Enhanced Solar Wind Pressure in the Earth's Magnetosphere: Two Different EMIC Wave Sources. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL090275	9
436	EMIC Waves in the Earth's Inner Magnetosphere as a Function of Solar Wind Structures During Solar Maximum. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027990	2
435	Can Solar Wind Decompressive Discontinuities Suppress Magnetospheric Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves Associated With Fresh Proton Injections?. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL090296	5
434	Full Particle Simulation of Whistler-Mode Triggered Falling-Tone Emissions in the Magnetosphere. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027953	2
433	Dominant Roles of High Harmonics on Interactions Between AKR and Radiation Belt Relativistic Electrons. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL088421	2
432	Driving of Outer Belt Electron Loss by Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure Structures: Analysis of Balloon and Satellite Data. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA028097	4
43 <sup>1</sup>	Characteristics of Electron Precipitation During 40 Energetic Electron Injections Inferred via Subionospheric VLF Signal Propagation. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027233	3
430	Magnetosphere: From Plasma Observations to Reconnection Theory. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027865	0
429	Statistical Dependence of EMIC Wave Scattering on Wave and Plasma Parameters. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027777	<b>2</b> 6
428	Excitation of Whistler Waves Through the Bidirectional Field-Aligned Electron Beams With Electron Temperature Anisotropy: MMS Observations. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL087515	4
427	Variation of dayside chorus waves associated with solar wind dynamic pressure based on MMS observations. <b>2020</b> , 65, 2551-2558	5
426	Whistler Growth Rates in the Magnetosphere According to Measurements of Energetic Electron Fluxes on the Van Allen Probe A Satellite. <b>2020</b> , 60, 46-57	2
425	Effects of Nonlinear Resonance Broadening on Interactions Between Electrons and Whistler Mode Waves. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL087991	3

424	Nondiffusive Pitch-Angle Scattering of a Distribution of Energetic Particles by Coherent Whistler Waves. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027796	2
423	Particle-in-Cell Simulations of Characteristics of Rising-Tone Chorus Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027961	1
422	Lifetimes of Relativistic Electrons as Determined From Plasmaspheric Hiss Scattering Rates Statistics: Effects of pe/de and Wave Frequency Dependence on Geomagnetic Activity. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL088	052
421	Statistical study of EMIC Pc1-Pc2 waves observed at subauroral latitudes. <b>2020</b> , 205, 105292	3
420	Collisionless Shocks as a Diagnostic Tool for Understanding Energetic Particle Transport in Space Plasmas. <b>2020</b> , 7,	3
419	The physics of space weather/solar-terrestrial physics (STP): what we know now and what the current and future challenges are. <b>2020</b> , 27, 75-119	24
418	The Origins of Space Radio and Plasma Wave Research at the University of Iowa. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027324	0
417	Persistent EMIC Wave Activity Across the Nightside Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL087009	10
416	Direct Evidence of the Pitch Angle Scattering of Relativistic Electrons Induced by EMIC Waves. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2019GL085637	10
415	Electron Precipitation From the Outer Radiation Belt During the St. Patrick's Day Storm 2015: Observations, Modeling, and Validation. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027725	3
414	Raytracing Study of Source Regions of Whistler Mode Wave Power Distribution Relative to the Plasmapause. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027154	1
413	The effect of electron beam on electron-cyclotron waves with parallel AC field in Jovian magnetosphere. <b>2020</b> ,	
412	Dynamics of millicharged dark matter in supernova remnants. <b>2020</b> , 101,	9
411	Outstanding questions in magnetospheric plasma physics: The pollenzo view. <b>2020</b> , 208, 105377	9
410	Lag-correlated rising tones of electron cyclotron harmonic and whistler-mode upper-band chorus waves. <b>2020</b> , 27, 062903	2
409	Whistler Mode Waves in the Compressional Boundary of Foreshock Transients. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027758	3
408	Ring current decay. <b>2020</b> , 181-223	3
407	Cross-regional coupling. <b>2020</b> , 225-244	2

406 Comparative planetary ring currents. **2020**, 271-307

405	Precipitation of Relativistic Electrons Under Resonant Interaction With Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Wave Packets. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027358	14
404	Localized Heating of the Martian Topside Ionosphere Through the Combined Effects of Magnetic Pumping by Large-Scale Magnetosonic Waves and Pitch Angle Diffusion by Whistler Waves. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2019GL086408	5
403	Comparison of Long-Term Lightning Activity and Inner Radiation Belt Electron Flux Perturbations. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027763	O
402	Statistical Relationship Between Exohiss Waves and Plasmaspheric Hiss. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL087023	6
401	Multiple time-scale beats in aurora: precise orchestration via magnetospheric chorus waves. <b>2020</b> , 10, 3380	14
400	Diffuse and Pulsating Aurora. <b>2020</b> , 216, 1	33
399	Whistler instabilities from the interplay of electron anisotropies in space plasmas: a quasi-linear approach. <b>2020</b> , 492, 3529-3539	12
398	In Situ Observations of the Formation of Periodic Collisionless Plasma Shocks from Fast Mode Waves. <b>2020</b> , 888, L17	5
397	Modulation of Whistler Mode Waves by Ion-Scale Waves Observed in the Distant Magnetotail. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027278	3
396	Two-Dimensional Full-Wave Simulation of Whistler Mode Wave Propagation Near the Local Lower Hybrid Resonance Frequency in a Dipole Field. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027750	5
395	Rosenbluth and Sagdeev in Trieste: The Birth of Modern Space Plasma Physics. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027859	
394	Nonlinear Scattering of 90° Pitch Angle Electrons in the Outer Radiation Belt by Large-Amplitude EMIC Waves. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2019GL086738	5
393	Nonlinear Wave Growth Analysis of Whistler-Mode Chorus Generation Regions Based on Coupled MHD and Advection Simulation of the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA026951	1
392	Localization of the Source of Quasiperiodic VLF Emissions in the Magnetosphere by Using Simultaneous Ground and Space Observations: A Case Study. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2020JA027776	10
391	Modulation of Pc1 Wave Ducting by Equatorial Plasma Bubble. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL088054	4
390	Influence of Kappa Distributions on the Whistler Mode Instability. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028276	3
389	Dynamic Mechanisms Associated With High-Energy Electron Flux Dropout in the Earth's Outer Radiation Belt Under the Influence of a Coronal Mass Ejection Sheath Region. <b>2021</b> , 126,	2

388	Equatorial Pitch Angle Distributions of 180 keV Electrons in Earth's Inner Magnetosphere: An Empirical Model Based on the Van Allen Probes Observations. <b>2021</b> , 126,	О
387	Upper Limit of Electron Fluxes Observed in the Radiation Belts. <b>2021</b> , 126,	1
386	Prompt Emergence and Disappearance of EMIC Waves Driven by the Sequentially Enhanced Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2020GL091479	6
385	The Interplanetary and Magnetospheric causes of Geomagnetically Induced Currents (GICs) > 10 A in the Māts <b>IIF</b> inland Pipeline: 1999 through 2019. <b>2021</b> , 11, 23	8
384	The Role of Anisotropic Proton Pressure in the Generation of Geomagnetic Pulsations. <b>2021</b> , 57, 54-60	
383	Observations of the Beam-Driven Whistler Mode Waves in the Magnetic Reconnection Region at the Dayside Magnetopause. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028525	2
382	The Dynamics of a High Mach Number Quasi-perpendicular Shock: MMS Observations. 2021, 908, 40	11
381	A Case Study of Transversely Heated Low-Energy Helium Ions by EMIC Waves in the Plasmasphere. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028560	1
380	Seasonal dependence of the Earth's radiation belt [hew insights. <b>2021</b> , 39, 181-187	2
379	Study of Spatiotemporal Development of Global Distribution of Magnetospheric ELF/VLF Waves Using Ground-Based and Satellite Observations, and RAM-SCB Simulations, for the March and November 2017 Storms. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028216	1
378	Sensitive Dependence of Ultrarelativistic Electron Precipitation on EMIC Wave Frequency. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028270	
377	Occurrence of EMIC Waves in the Magnetosphere According to Their Distance to the Magnetopause. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2020GL090921	3
376	Observations of Particle Loss due to Injection-Associated Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028503	3
375	Trapped Electron Energy Inferred From Cosmic Noise Absorption Signals Through Drift-Time Analysis in Empirical Electric and Semi-Empirical Magnetic Fields. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028887	2
374	Multievent Study of Characteristics and Propagation of Naturally Occurring ELF/VLF Waves Using High-Latitude Ground Observations and Conjunctions With the Arase Satellite. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028682	1
373	Electromagnetic ion cyclotron instability stimulated by the suprathermal ions in space plasmas: A quasi-linear approach. <b>2021</b> , 28, 022103	6
372	The First Observation of N+ Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028716	2
371	Statistical Analysis of Pc1 Wave Ducting Deduced From Swarm Satellites. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA029016	1

370	Parallel velocity mixing yielding enhanced electron heating during magnetic pumping. 2021, 87,	3
369	Diffuse Auroral Electron Scattering by Electrostatic Electron Cyclotron Harmonic Waves in the Dayside Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2020GL092208	4
368	Magnetic Conjugacy of Pc1 Waves and Isolated Proton Precipitation at Subauroral Latitudes: Importance of Ionosphere as Intensity Modulation Region. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2020GL091384	3
367	On the Ion Precipitation due to Field Line Curvature (FLC) and EMIC Wave Scattering and Their Subsequent Impact on Ionospheric Electrodynamics. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028812	3
366	Whistler-Mode Waves Trapped by Density Irregularities in the Earth's Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2020GL0	)923 <u>05</u>
365	Mirror Mode Junctions as Sources of Radiation. <b>2021</b> , 8,	О
364	Determining EMIC Wave Vector Properties Through Multi-Point Measurements: The Wave Curl Analysis. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028922	2
363	New Type of Short High-Frequency VLF Patches (VLF Birds) Above 45 kHz. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028601	1
362	Comparing Electron Precipitation Fluxes Calculated From Pitch Angle Diffusion Coefficients to LEO Satellite Observations. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028410	4
361	Proton Precipitation and Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves Associated with Substorm Injections. <b>2021</b> , 85, 292-297	
360	Observational Evidence for Whistler Mode Waves Guided/Ducted by the Inner and Outer Edges of the Plasmapause. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL092652	5
359	WaveBarticle Interactions in the Earth's Magnetosphere. 2021, 93-108	8
358	A Brief History of the Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 1-13	
357	Kinetic Interaction of Cold and Hot Protons With an Oblique EMIC Wave Near the Dayside Reconnecting Magnetopause. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL092376	3
356	Direct Observational Evidence of the Simultaneous Excitation of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves and Magnetosonic Waves by an Anisotropic Proton Ring Distribution. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2020GL091850	4
355	Whistler Wings and Reflected Particles During Solar Wind Interaction of Lunar Magnetic Anomalies. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL092425	1
354	The Radiation Belts of Jupiter and Saturn. <b>2021</b> , 499-514	3
353	Energy Transfer Between Hot Protons and Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves in Compressional Pc5 Ultra-low Frequency Waves. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028912	2

352	Parker Solar Probe Evidence for Scattering of Electrons in the Young Solar Wind by Narrowband Whistler-mode Waves. <b>2021</b> , 911, L29	11
351	A Comparative Study on the Distributions of Incoherent and Coherent Plasmaspheric Hiss. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL092902	2
350	Nonlinear coupling of whistler waves to oblique electrostatic turbulence enabled by cold plasma. <b>2021</b> , 28, 042903	1
349	Effects of the Background Turbulence on the Relaxation of Ion Temperature Anisotropy in Space Plasmas. <b>2021</b> , 9,	2
348	Van Allen Probe Observations of Disappearance, Recovery and Patchiness of Plasmaspheric Hiss Following Two Consecutive Interplanetary Shocks: First Results. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028873	1
347	In Situ Observations of Whistler-Mode Chorus Waves Guided by Density Ducts. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028814	10
346	An Unexpected Whistler Wave Generation Around Dipolarization Front. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028957	2
345	Electron Diffusion and Advection During Nonlinear Interactions With Whistler-Mode Waves. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028793	9
344	Theoretical model of the nonlinear resonant interaction of whistler-mode waves and field-aligned electrons. <b>2021</b> , 28, 052902	8
343	Upper Limit of Proton Anisotropy and Its Relation to Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028614	O
342	Attenuation of plasmaspheric hiss associated with the enhanced magnetospheric electric field. <b>2021</b> , 39, 461-470	1
341	Entangled-photon interferometry for plasmas. <b>2021</b> , 28, 060703	
340	Evening Side EMIC Waves and Related Proton Precipitation Induced by a Substorm. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA02909	913
339	Modeling Interactions of Narrowband Large Amplitude Whistler-mode Waves with Electrons in the Solar Wind inside ~0.3 au and at 1 au Using a Particle Tracing Code. <b>2021</b> , 914, L33	3
338	Deterministic scattering of relativistic electron beams by off-resonant circularly polarized electromagnetic waves. <b>2021</b> , 28, 060702	
337	2D particle-in-cell simulations of the electron temperature anisotropy driven whistler instability in plasmas having kappa velocity distributions. <b>2021</b> , 28, 062104	2
336	The Characteristics of EMIC Waves in the Magnetosphere Based on the Van Allen Probes and Arase Observations. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA029001	5
335	Resonant interaction of relativistic electrons with realistic electromagnetic ion dyclotron wave packets. <b>2021</b> , 73,	4

334	Laboratory measurements of the physics of auroral electron acceleration by AlfvII waves. <b>2021</b> , 12, 3103	5
333	Prompt Response of the Dayside Magnetosphere to Discrete Structures Within the Sheath Region of a Coronal Mass Ejection. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL092700	2
332	Arase Observation of Simultaneous Electron Scatterings by Upper-Band and Lower-Band Chorus Emissions. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL093708	0
331	Spatial Evolution of Wave-Particle Interaction Region Deduced From Flash-Type Auroras and Chorus-Ray Tracing. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029254	1
330	Rocket Observation of Sub-Relativistic Electrons in the Quiet Dayside Auroral Ionosphere. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028633	1
329	Changes in the Magnetic Field Topology and the Dayside/Nightside Reconnection Rates in Response to a Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure Front: A Case Study. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028768	2
328	Mach number dependence of ion-scale kinetic instability at collisionless perpendicular shock: Condition for Weibel-dominated shock. <b>2021</b> , 28, 072903	3
327	Thermal Electron Behavior in Obliquely Propagating Whistler Waves: MMS Observations in the Solar Wind. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL094099	1
326	Subpacket structure in strong VLF chorus rising tones: characteristics and consequences for relativistic electron acceleration. <b>2021</b> , 73, 140	2
325	A Statistical Study of Low-Energy Ion Flux Enhancements by EMIC Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029793	O
324	Simultaneous Observations and Combined Effects of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves and Magnetosonic Waves. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL093885	1
323	Quantification of Diffuse Auroral Electron Precipitation Driven by Whistler Mode Waves at Jupiter. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL095457	1
322	Simultaneous Observation of Whistler Waves and Electron Cyclotron Harmonic Waves in the Separatrix Region of Magnetopause Reconnection. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029609	2
321	Measurability of the Nonlinear Response of Electron Distribution Function to Chorus Emissions in the Earth's Radiation Belt. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029624	2
320	Simultaneous Generation of EMIC and MS Waves During the Magnetic Dip in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL094842	4
319	Non-Maxwellianity of Electron Distributions Near Earth's Magnetopause. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029260	1
318	First Observations of O2+ Band EMIC Waves in the Terrestrial Magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL094681	2
317	Statistical Study of Whistler-Mode Waves and Expected Pitch Angle Diffusion Rates During Dispersionless Electron Injections. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL094085	2

316	Generation of High-frequency Whistler Waves in the Earth Quasi-perpendicular Bow Shock. <b>2021</b> , 919, L17	1
315	The impact of cold electrons and cold ions in magnetospheric physics. <b>2021</b> , 220, 105599	5
314	Electron Microbursts Induced by Nonducted Chorus Waves. <b>2021</b> , 8,	6
313	Inner magnetosphere. <b>2021</b> , 327-351	
312	Discrete Rising Tone Elements of Whistler-Mode Waves in the Vicinity of the Moon: ARTEMIS Observations. <b>2021</b> , 48,	1
311	The Complex Space Weather Events of September 2017.	1
310	Kinetic Plasma Physics. <b>1994</b> , 113-223	10
309	Recent Progress in Understanding Energy Conversion and Particle Acceleration in the Solar Corona. <b>2003</b> , 263-293	4
308	Encyclopedia of Complexity and Systems Science. <b>2009</b> , 21-42	8
307	The Cassini Radio and Plasma Wave Investigation. <b>2004</b> , 395-463	10
306	Saturn's Magnetospheric Configuration. <b>2009</b> , 203-255	40
305	Advances in Plasmaspheric Wave Research with CLUSTER and IMAGE Observations. 2009, 137-191	5
304	Kinetic Theory of Ring Current and Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves: Fundamentals. 2011, 429-489	1
303	Effects of Heavy Ions on Microscopic Plasma Physics in the Magnetosphere. 1983, 415-436	10
302	VLF Electrostatic Waves in the Magnetosphere. <b>1975</b> , 201-227	12
301	Plasma Turbulence in the Magnetosphere with Special Regard to Plasma Heating. 1975, 251-270	20
300	Characteristics of Instabilities in the Magnetosphere Deduced from Wave Observations. <b>1975</b> , 271-289	11
299	Some Experimentally Determined Characteristics of the Turbulence in the Magnetosphere. <b>1975</b> , 291-318	4

298	Hot Plasma Dynamics within Geostationary Altitudes. <b>1975</b> , 159-185	6
297	Dynamics of Radiation Belt Particles. <b>2012</b> , 545-578	6
296	Pitch-Angle Diffusion of Energetic Protons upon Their Interaction with EMIC Waves: Comparison of Calculation Results with THEMIS and NOAA/POES Data. <b>2020</b> , 309-318	1
295	Unusual characteristics of electromagnetic waves excited by cometary newborn ions with large perpendicular energies. <b>1988</b> , 311-319	4
294	Amplification and Propagation of Geomagnetic Pulsations Pc1 in the Plasmapause Region. <b>1991</b> , 251-257	1
293	Sources, Losses, and Transport of Magnetospherically Trapped Particles. <b>1972</b> , 466-530	1
292	Magnetospheric Substorms: A Model. <b>1972</b> , 531-551	24
291	Gyroresonant Wave-Particle Interactions. <b>1972</b> , 636-669	3
290	Diffusion and Acceleration in the Earth⊠ Radiation Belts. <b>1972</b> , 670-696	2
289	On the Interaction Between the Magnetosphere and the Ionosphere. <b>1972</b> , 900-922	2
288	Observations of Energetic Electrons and VLF Waves at Geostationary Orbit during Storm Sudden Commencements (SSC). <b>1986</b> , 391-399	7
287	Observations of Ion Cyclotron Waves Near Synchronous Orbit and on the Ground. <b>1985</b> , 357-374	4
286	Space Plasma Turbulent Dissipation: Reality or Myth?. <b>1985</b> , 399-410	5
285	Electrostatic Waves and the Strong Diffusion of Magnetospheric Electrons. 1982, 245-344	46
284	Mechanisms for Intense Relativistic Electron Precipitation. <b>1980</b> , 381-394	27
283	Instabilities in Current Layers. <b>1981</b> , 241-250	2
282	Plasma Densities in the Thermal Magnetosphere Determined from Ion Cyclotron Whistlers. <b>1981</b> , 261-268	1
281	ELF and VLF Noise Intensity and Spectra in the Magnetosphere. <b>1979</b> , 3-19	1

280	<b>1979</b> , 163-190	44
279	Chorus, Energetic Electrons and Magnetospheric Substorms. <b>1979</b> , 55-62	35
278	The Interplanetary Causes of Magnetic Storms, Substorms and Geomagnetic Quiet. 2001, 103-130	18
277	Penetrating Convection Electric Field, Plasma Injection and Plasmasphere Disturbances. <b>1977</b> , 473-547	1
276	Explorer 45 Observations of the Proton Ring Current. <b>1976</b> , 137-148	3
275	Convective Cold Upper Hybrid Instabilities. <b>1976</b> , 181-196	17
274	Drift of Particles and Wave-Particle Interactions. <b>1975</b> , 153-159	6
273	Hot-Cold Plasma Interactions in the Earth⊠ Magnetosphere. <b>1975</b> , 161-177	2
272	DBouement of Jovian Radiation Belt Theory. <b>1975</b> , 391-410	16
271	Is Jupiter Magnetosphere Like a Pulsar or Earth ?. <b>1975</b> , 451-477	25
270	Wave-Particle Interactions in the Outer Magnetosphere: A Review. <b>1975</b> , 113-152	7
269	Magnetospheric Dynamics and Wave-Particle Interactions. <b>1976</b> , 261-280	3
268	VLF Electrostatic Waves in the Magnetospheres of the Earth and Jupiter. <b>1976</b> , 303-325	5
267	Solar Particle Access into the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>1974</b> , 399-417	2
266	Initial Observations of Magnetospheric Boundaries by Explorer 45 (S3). <b>1974</b> , 485-506	8
265	L Dependent Peaks in the Energy Spectra of Electrons Precipitating from the Inner Belt. <b>1974</b> , 129-133	5
264	Spacecraft Studies of VLF Emissions. <b>1974</b> , 231-240	5
263	Wave-Particle Interactions Near the Geostationary Orbit. <b>1974</b> , 241-270	32

262	Monochromatic Waves and Inhomogeneity Effects. <b>1974</b> , 297-312	13
261	Ionizing Radiation Affecting the Lower Ionosphere. <b>1974</b> , 21-37	4
260	Whistlers and Discrete ELF/VLF Emissions. <b>1974</b> , 317-334	5
259	Enhancement of Relaxation Processes by Collective Effects. <b>1972</b> , 337-346	5
258	Auroral Particle Precipitation Patterns. <b>1972</b> , 133-140	11
257	Pitch Angles and Spectra of Particles in the Outer Zone Near Noon. <b>1972</b> , 153-167	10
256	Changes in the Distribution Function of Magnetospheric Particles Associated with Gyroresonant Interactions. <b>1972</b> , 311-328	8
255	VLF Phenomena. <b>1972,</b> 340-350	5
254	Progress in ELF and VLF Emission Studies At High Latitudes. <b>1971</b> , 327-335	4
253	Diffusion and Acceleration in the Earth® Radiation Belts. <b>1972</b> , 270-296	2
252	Sources, Losses, and Transport of Magnetospherically Trapped Particles. <b>1972</b> , 66-130	2
251	Magnetospheric Substorms: A Model. <b>1972</b> , 131-151	5
251 250	Magnetospheric Substorms: A Model. <b>1972</b> , 131-151  Acceleration and Precipitation of Van Allen Electrons During Magnetospheric Substorms. <b>1970</b> , 351-363	5
250	Acceleration and Precipitation of Van Allen Electrons During Magnetospheric Substorms. <b>1970</b> , 351-363	2
250 249	Acceleration and Precipitation of Van Allen Electrons During Magnetospheric Substorms. <b>1970</b> , 351-363  AC Magnetic Fields. <b>1970</b> , 195-212	2
250 249 248	Acceleration and Precipitation of Van Allen Electrons During Magnetospheric Substorms. 1970, 351-363  AC Magnetic Fields. 1970, 195-212  Introductory Survey of Radiation Belt Diffusion. 1970, 387-395	2 19 6

## (2003-1968)

244	Cyclotron- and Bounce-Resonance Scattering of Electrons Trapped in the Earth Magnetic Field. <b>1968</b> , 514-533	5
243	Magnetospheric and High Latitude Ionospheric Disturbance Phenomena. <b>1968</b> , 563-585	1
242	Charged Particle Diffusion by Violation of the Third Adiabatic Invariant. 1968, 660-677	1
241	Waves and Particles in the Magnetosphere. <b>1968</b> , 218-259	20
240	Outer Zone Electrons. <b>1966</b> , 263-283	4
239	Electrons Trapped in Magnetic Fields. <b>1993</b> , 177-211	1
238	The Gotcha-Kata-Kata or DominolTheory of Substorm Expansion. <b>1998</b> , 259-263	2
237	Conjugate Ground Observations and Possible Source Regions of Two Types of PC 12 Pulsations at Very High Latitudes. <b>1998</b> , 311-326	1
236	The Wide-Band Plasma Wave Investigation. <b>1997</b> , 195-208	8
235	CIR Morphology, Turbulence, Discontinuities, and Energetic Particles. <b>1999</b> , 179-220	4
234	Particle Acceleration and Kinematics in Solar Flares. <b>2002</b> , 1-227	24
233	REFERENCES. <b>1981</b> , 195-206	1
232	WHISTLER INSTABILITY AND MAGNETIC MOMENT DIFFUSION OF ELECTRON DISTRIBUTION FUNCTIONS AT THE EARTH'S BOW SHOCK. <b>1992</b> , 565-568	1
231	The Influence of Disturbance Dynamo Electric Field in the Formation of Strong Sporadic E Layers Over Boa Vista, a Low-Latitude Station in the American Sector. <b>2020</b> , 125, e2019JA027519	9
230	Conditions of Loss Cone Filling by Scattering on the Curved Field Lines for 30 keV Protons During Geomagnetic Storm as Inferred From Numerical Trajectory Tracing. <b>2021</b> , 126,	2
229	Probing solar flare accelerated electron distributions with prospective X-ray polarimetry missions. <b>2020</b> , 642, A79	1
228	Cosmic rays from microquasars: A narrow component to the CR spectrum?. <b>2002</b> , 390, 751-766	93
227	Warm thick target solar ⊡ay source revisited. <b>2003</b> , 409, 745-753	6

226	Nonlinear propagation of whistler wave and turbulent spectrum in reconnection region of magnetopause. <b>2017</b> , 24, 092902	3
225	Creation of large temperature anisotropies in a laboratory plasma. <b>2020</b> , 27, 122101	4
224	Coronal Trapping of Energetic Flare Particles:Yohkoh/HXT Observations. <b>1999</b> , 522, 1108-1116	41
223	Estimation of the emission altitude of pulsating aurora using the five-wavelength photometer. <b>2020</b> , 72,	2
222	Wave-particle interactions in the outer radiation belts. <b>2015</b> , 5, 68-74	1
221	Outer zone energetic electron spectral measurements. 1980,	1
220	Collision of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 with Jupiter: what did we see. <b>1996</b> , 166, 391-422	25
219	Coronal magnetic loops. <b>2008</b> , 178, 1165	11
218	Narrowband Large Amplitude Whistler-mode Waves in the Solar Wind and Their Association with Electrons: STEREO Waveform Capture Observations. <b>2020</b> , 897, 126	16
217	Electron Temperature Anisotropy and Electron Beam Constraints from Electron Kinetic Instabilities in the Solar Wind. <b>2020</b> , 902, 59	4
216	Non-Markovian Pitch-angle Scattering as the Origin of Particle Superdiffusion Parallel to the Magnetic Field. <b>2020</b> , 903, 105	8
215	Background Parameter Effects on Linear Monlinear Chorus Wave Growth in the Planetary Magnetosphere. <b>2020</b> , 904, 105	3
214	Simultaneous Influence of Whistler-Mode Chorus and EMIC Waves on Electron Loss in the Earth Radiation Belt. <b>2020</b> , 77, 707-713	1
213	Localization of Ultra-Low Frequency Waves in Multi-Ion Plasmas of the Planetary Magnetosphere. <b>2015</b> , 32, 289-295	8
212	On the origin of falling-tone chorus elements in Earth's inner magnetosphere. <b>2014</b> , 32, 1477-1485	9
211	Effects of cold electron number density variation on whistler-mode wave growth. <b>2014</b> , 32, 889-898	11
210	Resolution dependence of magnetosheath waves in global hybrid-Vlasov simulations. <b>2020</b> , 38, 1283-1298	3
209	Auroral hydrogen emissions: a historic survey. <b>2019</b> , 10, 201-213	2

208	Whistler Mode Radiation from a Dipole Antenna in Cold Magnetized Plasma. 2021, 1-1	2
207	The Predictive Capabilities of the Auroral Electrojet Index for Medium Energy Electron Precipitation. <b>2021</b> , 8,	3
206	A Tale of Two Radiation Belts: The Energy-Dependence of Self-Limiting Electron Space Radiation. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL095779	1
205	Role of Ducting in Relativistic Electron Loss by Whistler-Mode Wave Scattering. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029851	4
204	Energy transport in degenerate anisotropic electron plasma. e202100044	
203	A review of unusual VLF bursty-patches observed in Northern Finland for Earth, Planets and Space. <b>2021</b> , 73,	1
202	Frequency-Dependent Responses of Plasmaspheric Hiss to the Impact of an Interplanetary Shock. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL094810	О
201	Some Considerations of near-Earth Space as a Gaseous Dielectric. <b>2001</b> , 187-196	
200	Energy Dependence of Electron Trapping in a Solar Flare. <b>2003</b> , 323-340	
199	Transport of Superthermal Electrons: General Analysis. <b>2011</b> , 125-191	
199	Transport of Superthermal Electrons: General Analysis. <b>2011</b> , 125-191  Analysis of Cold Plasma Transport. <b>2011</b> , 193-269	
198	Analysis of Cold Plasma Transport. <b>2011</b> , 193-269	0
198	Analysis of Cold Plasma Transport. 2011, 193-269  Introduction. 2011, 1-10	0
198 197 196	Analysis of Cold Plasma Transport. 2011, 193-269  Introduction. 2011, 1-10  Properties of Energetic Ions in the Solar Atmosphere from Pay and Neutron Observations. 2011, 167-224	0
198 197 196	Analysis of Cold Plasma Transport. 2011, 193-269  Introduction. 2011, 1-10  Properties of Energetic Ions in the Solar Atmosphere from ERay and Neutron Observations. 2011, 167-224  Cyclotron Resonant Interactions in Cosmic Particle Accelerators. 2012, 623-640	
198 197 196 195	Analysis of Cold Plasma Transport. 2011, 193-269  Introduction. 2011, 1-10  Properties of Energetic Ions in the Solar Atmosphere from Pray and Neutron Observations. 2011, 167-224  Cyclotron Resonant Interactions in Cosmic Particle Accelerators. 2012, 623-640  Acceleration of Particles to High Energies in Earth Radiation Belts. 2012, 103-131	

190	Ber die Elektronenausfllung am Frilen Morgen Willrend Polarer Teilstilme. <b>1970</b> , 49-55	
189	Instabilities in the Magnetosphere (Theoretical Treatment). <b>1972</b> , 219-235	2
188	Gyroresonant Wave-Particle Interactions. <b>1972</b> , 236-269	1
187	Effect of a Large Amplitude Wave Packet and Second Order Resonance on the Stimulation of VLF Emissions. <b>1972</b> , 37-44	
186	A Theory on the Latitude and Local Time Distribution of Precipitating Electrons During a Sudden Commencement. <b>1972</b> , 351-354	1
185	On the Interaction between the Magnetosphere and the Ionosphere. <b>1972</b> , 176-198	
184	Electrostatic Waves in the Magnetosphere. <b>1972</b> , 329-339	4
183	Instabilities in the Magnetosphere (Theoretical Treatment). <b>1972</b> , 619-635	
182	Theory of the Jovian Radiation Belts. <b>1974</b> , 85-92	
181	Introduction. <b>1977</b> , 1-12	4
181 180	Introduction. 1977, 1-12  VLF Electromagnetic Waves Observed Onboard GEOS-1. 1978, 51-62	4
		4
180	VLF Electromagnetic Waves Observed Onboard GEOS-1. <b>1978</b> , 51-62  Ground-Based ELF/VLF Observations at High Latitudes During Passes of GEOS-1 and ISEE-1 and -2.	4
180 179	VLF Electromagnetic Waves Observed Onboard GEOS-1. <b>1978</b> , 51-62  Ground-Based ELF/VLF Observations at High Latitudes During Passes of GEOS-1 and ISEE-1 and -2. <b>1978</b> , 145-159	4
180 179 178	VLF Electromagnetic Waves Observed Onboard GEOS-1. 1978, 51-62  Ground-Based ELF/VLF Observations at High Latitudes During Passes of GEOS-1 and ISEE-1 and -2. 1978, 145-159  VLF Waves: Conjugated Ground-Satellite Relationships. 1978, 99-111	1
180 179 178	VLF Electromagnetic Waves Observed Onboard GEOS-1. 1978, 51-62  Ground-Based ELF/VLF Observations at High Latitudes During Passes of GEOS-1 and ISEE-1 and -2. 1978, 145-159  VLF Waves: Conjugated Ground-Satellite Relationships. 1978, 99-111  Physical Processes and Models of Interplanetary Responses: Suggested Theoretical Studies. 1980, 459-474	1
180 179 178 177	VLF Electromagnetic Waves Observed Onboard GEOS-1. 1978, 51-62  Ground-Based ELF/VLF Observations at High Latitudes During Passes of GEOS-1 and ISEE-1 and -2. 1978, 145-159  VLF Waves: Conjugated Ground-Satellite Relationships. 1978, 99-111  Physical Processes and Models of Interplanetary Responses: Suggested Theoretical Studies. 1980, 459-474  Wave-Particle Interactions. 1984, 133-228	1

Half Bounce-Period Auroral Pulsations. 1988, 189-196 172 Quasilinear Heating of Electrons in the Earth Plasmasphere. 1988, 545-559 171 The Role of Plasma Theory in Space Research. 1990, 157-173 170 Energetic Particles in a Flare Loop: Spectra and Radiation Signatures. 1990, 421-427 169 Characteristics of LF Whistler-Mode Waves Observed in Conjugate Area at Low Latitudes. 1991, 208-221 168 Radio Sky Mapping from Satellites at Very Low Frequencies. 1991, 310-323 167 166 Auroras. 1991, 741-798 Observation and theory of the barium releases from the CRRES satellite. 1992, 165 Proton-Whistler Interactions in the Radiation Belts. 1993, 199-209 164 Ion Beams and Electromagnetic Instabilities. 1993, 154-176 163 Plasma Maser in Turbulent Media. 1994, 249-264 162 Stochastic Phase Space Diffusion in Electron-Whistler Mode Wave Particle Interactions during 161 Disturbed Times. 1998, 551-554 160 On the possibility of precursors of earthquakes in VLF range observed by DEMETER Satellite. 1 Interplanetary AlfvII Waves, HILDCAAs, Acceleration of Magnetospheric Relativistic KillerII 159 Electrons and Auroral Zone Heating. 2015, Comparison of Plasma Sources in Solar System Magnetospheres. 2016, 285-295 158 Space Weather Effects Produced by the Ring Current Particles. 2017, 431-460 157 Space Weather Effects in the Earth Radiation Belts. 2017, 371-430 156 References. 2017, 665-710 155

154	⊞⊞₩———————————————————————————————————	1
153	<del>□■□□</del> - <del>□■(リ,</del> " <del>□□</del>	
152	. 2019,	
151	. 2019,	
150	Occurrence characteristics of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves at sub-auroral Antarctic station Maitri during solar cycle 24. <b>2020</b> , 72,	O
149	Characteristics of the Pitch-Angle Anisotropy of Energetic Protons in the Daytime Magnetosphere due to Particle Drift in the Nondipole Magnetic Field. <b>2020</b> , 60, 461-471	
148	Electron Pitch Angle Distributions in Compressional Pc5 Waves by THEMIS-A Observations. <b>2021</b> , 48, e2021GL095730	O
147	Drivers and Properties of Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2022</b> , 121-158	
146	Man-Made Alterations of the Near Earth Space Environment. <b>1973</b> , 26-37	1
145	References. <b>1973</b> , 289-295	
144	Theoretical Studies of Interplanetary Propagation and Acceleration. 1983, 137-153	
143	Wave Generation in the Terrestrial Magnetosphere. <b>1983</b> , 259-270	
142	Conditions for Whistler Generation by Nonthermal Electrons in Flare Loops. <b>2020</b> , 60, 1126-1131	4
141	Two-band whistler-mode waves excited by an electron bi-Maxwellian distribution plus parallel beams. <b>2020</b> , 10, 125010	2
140	Multi-Parameter Chorus and Plasmaspheric Hiss Wave Models. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2020JA028403	2
139	Microwave Emission of a Flare Loop in the Presence of Whistler Turbulence. <b>2020</b> , 60, 1137-1145	4
138	Electron Lifetimes and Diffusion Rates Inferred From ELFIN Measurements at Low Altitude: First Results. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029757	5
137	Nonlinear dynamics and phase space transport by chorus emission. <b>2021</b> , 5, 1	3

136	The Correlation Between Whistler Mode Waves and Electron Beam-Like Distribution: Test Particle Simulations and THEMIS Observations. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029834	2
135	Ion Beams and Electromagnetic Instabilities. <b>2002</b> , 154-176	
134	Electrons Trapped in Magnetic Fields. <b>2002</b> , 177-211	
133	Statistical Study of Chorus Modulations by Background Magnetic Field and Plasma Density. <b>2020</b> , 47, e2020GL089344	3
132	The characteristics of EMIC waves observed by the Van Allen Probes and Arase satellites.	
131	Impact of hot injected beam on whistler mode with alternating electric field (AC) in the magnetosphere of Saturn. <b>2021</b> , 2062, 012019	
130	Transitional regime of electron resonant interaction with whistler-mode waves in inhomogeneous space plasma <b>2021</b> , 104, 055203	3
129	Parametric Dependence of Polarization Reversal Effects on the Particle Pitch Angle Scattering by EMIC Waves. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029966	Ο
128	Multi-Point Observation of Hiss Emerging From Lightning Whistlers. <b>2021</b> , 126, e2021JA029524	1
127	Advanced Interpretation of Waves and Instabilities in Space Plasmas. <b>2021</b> , 185-218	O
126	Determining Pitch-Angle Diffusion Coefficients for Electrons in Whistler Turbulence. <b>2022</b> , 4, 80-103	
125	A Theoretical Framework of Chorus Wave Excitation. <b>2022</b> , 127,	4
124	Energetic Electron Precipitation Driven by the Combined Effect of ULF, EMIC, and Whistler Waves. <b>2022</b> , 127,	2
123	Energetic Electron Precipitation Induced by Oblique Whistler Mode Chorus Emissions. <b>2022</b> , 127,	3
122	Parker Solar Probe Evidence for the Absence of Whistlers Close to the Sun to Scatter Strahl and to Regulate Heat Flux. <b>2022</b> , 924, L33	2
121	Acceleration of Electrons by Whistler-Mode Hiss Waves at Saturn. <b>2022</b> , 49,	2
120	Improving the AlfvE Wave Solar Atmosphere Model Based on Parker Solar Probe Data. <b>2022</b> , 925, 146	4
119	One-dimensional gcPIC- simulation of hooked chorus waves in the Earth inner magnetosphere.	2

118	Magnetic reconnection in the era of exascale computing and multiscale experiments.	7
117	Simulation study on parametric dependence of whistler-mode hiss generation in the plasmasphere. <b>2021</b> , 73,	1
116	Theory of Electron Injection at Oblique Shock of Finite Thickness. <b>2022</b> , 927, 132	O
115	Immediate Impact of Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure Pulses on Whistler-Mode Chorus Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2022</b> , 49,	
114	Global Map of Chorus Wave Sizes in the Inner Magnetosphere. <b>2022</b> , 127,	
113	The current state of the theory of Pc1 range ULF pulsations in magnetospheric plasma with heavy ions: A review. <b>2022</b> , 8, 3-18	3
112	Statistical Study of Approaching Strong Diffusion of Low-Energy Electrons by Chorus and ECH Waves Based on In Situ Observations. <b>2022</b> , 127,	1
111	Identification of ring current proton precipitation driven by scattering of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. <b>2022</b> ,	3
110	The current state of the theory of Pc1 range ULF pulsations in magnetospheric plasma with heavy ions: A review. <b>2022</b> , 8, 3-18	5
109	Superfast precipitation of energetic electrons in the radiation belts of the Earth <b>2022</b> , 13, 1611	4
108	On the Role of Whistler-Mode Waves in Electron Interaction With Dipolarizing Flux Bundles. <b>2022</b> , 127,	3
107	On the Importance of Using Event-Specific Wave Diffusion Rates in Modeling Diffuse Electron Precipitation. <b>2022</b> , 127,	O
106	Nonlinear Signatures of VLF-Triggered Emissions: A Simulation Study. <b>2022</b> , 127,	3
105	The numerical simulation of the generation of lower-band VLF chorus using a quasi-broadband Vlasov Hybrid Simulation code. <b>2021</b> , 73,	O
104	HEPPA III Intercomparison Experiment on Electron Precipitation Impacts: 1. Estimated Ionization Rates During a Geomagnetic Active Period in April 2010. <b>2022</b> , 127,	3
103	Nonthermal Electron Diffusion Modes in Whistler Turbulence in Flare Loops. <b>2021</b> , 61, 1189-1196	O
102	Multi-Point Observations of Modulated Whistler-Mode Waves and Energetic Electron Precipitation. <b>2021</b> , 126,	2
101	References. <b>2022</b> , 139-168	

100	Characteristics of Electron Microburst Precipitation Based on High-Resolution ELFIN Measurements. <b>2022</b> , 127,	5
99	Effect of Solar Wind Pressure and Substorm Linked Particle Injection on Local Time Distribution of Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves. <b>2022</b> , 9,	Ο
98	Space-to-space very low frequency radio transmission in the magnetosphere using the DSX and Arase satellites. <b>2022</b> , 74,	3
97	Triggering tearing in a forming current sheet with the mirror instability. 2022, 88,	Ο
96	Statistical Comparison of Electron Loss and Enhancement in the Outer Radiation Belt During Storms. <b>2022</b> , 127,	1
95	Nonlinear Wave Growth of Whistler-mode Hiss Emissions in a Uniform Magnetic Field.	
94	Relativistic Electron Precipitation Driven by Nonlinear Resonance With Whistler-Mode Waves. <b>2022</b> , 127,	4
93	Slow Contraction of Flash Aurora Induced by an Isolated Chorus Element Ranging From Lower-Band to Upper-Band Frequencies in the Source Region. <b>2022</b> , 49,	1
92	Electron energization and thermal to non-thermal energy partition during earth's magnetotail reconnection. <b>2022</b> , 29, 052904	1
91	Short Chorus Wave Packets: Generation within Chorus Elements, Statistics, and Consequences on Energetic Electron Precipitation.	2
90	Recent Developments in Particle Acceleration at Shocks: Theory and Observations. 2022, 218,	1
89	Simultaneous evolutions of inner magnetospheric plasmaspheric hiss and EMIC waves under the influence of a heliospheric plasma sheet.	
88	Estimating Inner Magnetospheric Radial Diffusion Using a Hybrid-Vlasov Simulation. 2022, 9,	1
87	The structure of the interplanetary medium during the first stip interval (September <b>D</b> ctober 1975) and prerelease of energetic solar particles. <b>1982</b> , 84, 485-493	Ο
86	Response : Power-Line Radiation. <b>1980</b> , 207, 715-717	О
85	Response : Power-Line Radiation. <b>1980</b> , 207, 715-717	Ο
84	Features of the Generation of Ultralow-Frequency Electromagnetic Waves in the Earth Magnetosphere with Consideration of the Final Plasma Pressure of Hot Particles. <b>2022</b> , 62, 50-57	1
83	Collisionless Magnetic Reconnection in the Magnetosphere.	О

82	Amplitude Dependence of Nonlinear Precipitation Blocking of Relativistic Electrons by Large Amplitude EMIC Waves. <b>2022</b> , 49,	2
81	Reconstruction of precipitating electrons and three-dimensional structure of a pulsating auroral patch from monochromatic auroral images obtained from multiple observation points. <b>2022</b> , 40, 475-484	
80	Statistics of Whistler-Mode Waves in the Near-Earth Plasma Sheet. <b>2022</b> , 127,	1
79	Discovery and insights from DSX mission high-power VLF wave transmission experiments in the radiation belts. <b>2022</b> , 12,	2
78	Tens to Hundreds of keV Electron Precipitation Driven by Kinetic Alfv® Waves During an Electron Injection. <b>2022</b> , 127,	1
77	Long-lasting Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron wave signatures at Indian Antarctic Station, Maitri. <b>2022</b> ,	
76	Spacecraft Potential Changes Associated with EMIC Waves in the Inner Magnetosphere.	
75	Electron-Driven Instabilities in the Solar Wind. 9,	1
74	Mass Density Inferred From Toroidal Wave Frequencies and Energization of Low-Energy Helium Ions During H-Band EMIC Wave Interval. <b>2022</b> , 127,	
73	Nightside Plasmaspheric Plume-To-Core Migration of Whistler-Mode Hiss Waves. <b>2022</b> , 49,	
72	Upper Limit of Outer Radiation Belt Electron Acceleration Driven by Whistler-Mode Chorus Waves. <b>2022</b> , 49,	0
71	The Structure and Microstructure of Rising-Tone Chorus With Frequencies Crossing at f $\sim$ 0.5 f ce. <b>2022</b> , 127,	Ο
70	Kinetic Generation of Whistler Waves in the Turbulent Magnetosheath. 2022, 49,	
69	Proton aurora and relativistic electron microbursts scattered by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves. 9,	O
68	A Natural Limit to the Spectral Hardness of Worst Case Electron Radiation in the Terrestrial Van Allen Belt. <b>2022</b> , 127,	0
67	Nonlinear Electron Phase-Space Dynamics in Spontaneous Excitation of Falling-Tone Chorus. <b>2022</b> , 49,	O
66	Kinetic Description of a Whistler Wave Propagating in Plasma Along the Magnetic Field. 2022, 48, 754-767	1
65	Broadband Whistler Waves and Differential Electron Fluxes in the Equatorial Region of the Magnetosphere behind the Plasmapause during Substorm Injections. <b>2022</b> , 62, 399-412	Ο

64	Determining Latitudinal Extent of Energetic Electron Precipitation Using MEPED On-Board NOAA/POES. <b>2022</b> , 127,	3
63	Energetic Electron Flux Predictions in the near-Earth Plasma Sheet from Solar Wind Driving.	O
62	Backward-propagating source as a component of rising tone whistler-mode chorus generation. 9,	1
61	DRAFT: A Method for Wave Analyses in Space Plasmas. <b>2022</b> , 936, 176	O
60	Nonresonant Scattering of Relativistic Electrons by Electromagnetic Ion Cyclotron Waves in Earth Radiation Belts. <b>2022</b> , 129,	О
59	Martian Ionospheric Magnetic Fluctuations Below 200 km. <b>2022</b> , 127,	O
58	Spectral Properties of Whistler-Mode Waves in the Vicinity of the Moon: A Statistical Study With ARTEMIS. <b>2022</b> , 127,	О
57	Relativistic Electron Precipitation by EMIC Waves: Importance of Nonlinear Resonant Effects. <b>2022</b> , 49,	O
56	On the Incorporation of Nonlinear Resonant Wave-Particle Interactions Into Radiation Belt Models. <b>2022</b> , 127,	О
55	Simultaneous macroscale and microscale wavelon interaction in near-earth space plasmas. <b>2022</b> , 13,	O
54	Unraveling the Formation Region and Frequency of Chorus Spectral Gaps. 2022, 49,	1
53	Patterns of geomagnetic Pc1 pulsations in different solar cycles in the near-equatorial region from the Indian subcontinent. <b>2022</b> , 105963	O
52	Sub-grid modeling of pitch-angle diffusion for ion-scale waves in hybrid-Vlasov simulations with Cartesian velocity space. <b>2022</b> , 29, 103902	1
51	High-Frequency Electrostatic Waves Modulated by Whistler Waves Behind Dipolarization Front. <b>2022</b> , 127,	O
50	Using mutual information to investigate non-linear correlation between AE index, ULF Pc5 wave activity and electron precipitation. 9,	О
49	The Effects of Substorm Injection of Energetic Electrons and Enhanced Solar Wind Ram Pressure on Whistler-mode Chorus Waves: A Statistical Study.	O
48	Direct observations of energy transfer from resonant electrons to whistler-mode waves in magnetosheath of Earth. <b>2022</b> , 13,	0
47	Duct Effect of Magnetic Structures on Whistler Waves. <b>2022</b> , 127,	1

46	Unraveling the Critical Geomagnetic Conditions Controlling the Upper Limit of Electron Fluxes in the Earth's Outer Radiation Belt.	О
45	Extreme energy spectra of relativistic electron flux in the outer radiation belt.	О
44	Inner belt wisp precipitation measured by ELFIN: Regimes of energetic electron scattering by VLF transmitter waves.	1
43	Scattering of energetic electrons through nonlinear cyclotron resonance with coherent whistler-mode hiss emissions. <b>2022</b> , 29, 112901	1
42	Unexpected VLF Bursty-Patches Above $5\mathrm{\hat{k}Hz}$ : A Review of Long-Duration VLF Series Observed at Kannuslehto, Northern Finland.	1
41	Quasi-longitudinal propagation of nonlinear whistlers with steep electrostatic fluctuations. <b>2022</b> , 29, 112104	1
40	Anomalous resonance between low-energy particles and electromagnetic plasma waves. 2022, 5,	0
39	Using MEPED observations to infer plasma density and chorus intensity in the radiation belts. 9,	O
38	On the Role of ULF Waves in the Spatial and Temporal Periodicity of Energetic Electron Precipitation. <b>2022</b> , 127,	1
37	Auroral kilometric radiationThe electron cyclotron maser paradigm. 9,	O
36	Does Uranus' Asymmetric Magnetic Field Produce a Relatively Weak Proton Radiation Belt?. <b>2022</b> , 49,	0
35	Substorm activity as a driver of energetic pulsating aurora. 9,	О
34	Temporal Scales of Electron Precipitation Driven by Whistler-Mode Waves.	0
33	Intense chorus waves are the cause of flux-limiting in the heart of the outer radiation belt. <b>2022</b> , 12,	o
32	The effect of wave frequency drift on the electron nonlinear resonant interaction with whistler-mode waves. <b>2023</b> , 30, 012901	0
31	Banded chorus generation by an electron shell distribution in an inhomogeneous magnetic field: 1D PIC simulations. <b>2023</b> , 30, 012904	o
30	Statistics of unusual naturally occurring VLF radio emissions termed bursty-patches observed at Kannuslehto, Finland.	0
29	A Statistical Study of Longitudinal Extent of Pc1 Pulsations Using Seven PWING Ground Stations at Subauroral Latitudes. <b>2023</b> , 128,	O

28	Effects of the Ionospheric Conductance on the Dynamics of the Magnetotail.	О
27	Triggering of whistler-mode rising and falling tone emissions in a homogeneous magnetic field.	O
26	MAVEN Observations of Whistler-mode Waves Within the Magnetic Dips in the Martian Ionopause/Ionosphere. <b>2023</b> , 165, 56	О
25	Evidence of H + -Band EMIC Waves in the Inner Radiation Belt Observed by Van Allen Probes During Magnetic Storms. <b>2023</b> , 128,	O
24	Resolving the mystery of electron perpendicular temperature spike in the plasma sheath. 2023, 30, 033504	O
23	Testing the key processes that accelerate outer radiation belt relativistic electrons during geomagnetic storms. 10,	O
22	Magnetosonic Waves Observed by the Van Allen Probe-A Satellite: The Chirikov Resonance Overlap Criterion. <b>2023</b> , 50,	О
21	In Situ Observations of Whistler-mode Waves in Magnetic Reconnection at Mars. <b>2023</b> , 944, 85	О
20	Advances in the Study of Transionospheric Propagation of VLF Waves. 2017, 37, 277	О
19	Quasi-periodic ELF/VLF emissions with atypical time structure inside the plasmasphere. <b>2023</b> , 46, 106291	О
18	Direct Observations of Energetic Electron Scattering and Precipitation Due To Whistler-Mode Waves in the Dayside High-Density Regions. <b>2023</b> , 128,	О
17	On the collisional damping of plasma velocity space instabilities. <b>2023</b> , 30, 030701	1
16	Ion and electron acoustic bursts during anti-parallel magnetic reconnection driven by lasers.	О
15	The wave-particle interactions between chorus waves and electrons in the Earth radiation belts. <b>2023</b> , 2441, 012036	O
14	Unique Banded Structures of Plasmaspheric Hiss Waves in the Earth's Magnetosphere. 2023, 128,	О
13	Exploring the Predictability of the High-Energy Tail of MEE Precipitation Based on Solar Wind Properties. <b>2023</b> , 128,	O
12	Sub-Auroral Flows and Associated Magnetospheric and Ionospheric Phenomena Developed During 78 September 2017. <b>2023</b> , 128,	O
11	Energetics of Shock-triggered Supersubstorms (SML < \$\overline{\mathbb{Q}}500 \text{ nT}). <b>2023</b> , 946, 17	O

10	Influence of Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure on Distribution of Whistler Mode Waves Based on Van Allen Probe Observations. <b>2023</b> , 128,	O
9	Parametric analysis of heat flux inhibition in the solar wind: a macroscopic quasilinear approach. <b>2023</b> ,	O
8	Overview of the Demonstration and Science Experiments (DSX) Mission. 2023, 128,	0
7	Transpolar Pc1 Wave Ducting: Swarm, DMSP, and Ground Observations. 2023, 128,	O
6	Whistler-Mode Transmission Experiments in the Radiation Belts: DSX TNT Circuit Simulation and Data Analysis. <b>2023</b> , 128,	1
5	The wave energy density and growth rate for the resonant instability in relativistic plasmas. <b>2023</b> , 521, 6170-6179	O
4	Contribution of Kinetic Alfv® Waves to Energetic Electron Precipitation From the Plasma Sheet During a Substorm. <b>2023</b> , 128,	O
3	Earth magnetotail variability during supersubstorms (SSSs): A study onsolar wind magnetosphere Lonosphere coupling. <b>2023</b> ,	O
2	Parametric analysis of pitch angle scattering and losses of relativistic electrons by oblique EMIC waves. 10,	0
1	Electron Reacceleration via Ion Cyclotron Waves in the Intracluster Medium. <b>2023</b> , 948, 130	O